

# The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia  
*{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}*

**Volume 147**  
**Lewis Lironus Yarbrough & Sons**  
**James R, Joseph Isaac, et al**

**Compiled by**  
**Frances Lockwood**

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

December 2016

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.  
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2016.



## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

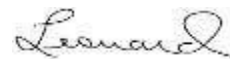
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough, Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
December 16, 2016

---

<sup>1</sup> *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992





# Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

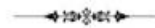
The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.*

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamiv.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

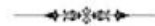
## About the Index

After each volume of the Blandford Series was scanned into Portable Document File format, it was made searchable using Adobe Acrobat® Pro, version X. Next, an index was created by TExtract®, a software package used by commercial book and document publishers. Among its many features is the ability to merge the individual chapter/volume indices into a composite master index. It is not, of course, error-free, especially when the print quality of the original documents is poor. Nevertheless, the index is mostly error-free, with the exception of page numbering. While a few pages are numbered, most are not, so TExtract counted the pages in the volume, providing the referenced page numbers. While agreement is good, some referenced pages may be off a page or two. In the master index volumes, each indexed term is followed by the term “Vol.” and an associated volume number. These two terms are followed by one or more page numbers, separated by a comma. The master index itself is searchable<sup>1</sup>, so the best procedure is to use the index to see if, how many, and in which volumes a particular ancestor may be. Then, using the search feature within Adobe’s Acrobat Reader, a search can be made for the name/term of interest.



## Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>2</sup>

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term or a desired term of interest and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, a popup message will so state; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document.



---

<sup>1</sup> It is recommended that Adobe Acrobat or the Acrobat Reader be used to view each volume. While a browser may be used for viewing these records, the search feature may not work as described herein.

<sup>2</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

## *Descendants of Lewis L. Yarbrough*

---

1 Lewis L. Yarbrough 1785 - 1854  
  . +Elizabeth Humphries  
\*2nd Wife of Lewis L. Yarbrough:  
  . +Henrietta Phelps 1785 - 1830  
..... 2 James R Yarbrough 1803 - 1853  
..... +S A 1808 -  
..... 3 Infant ? Yarbrough 1831 -  
..... 3 Lewis Lironus Yarbrough 1834 - 1896  
..... +Marguerite R Thomkins  
..... 4 Maria Antoinette Yarbrough 1862 - 1932  
..... 4 Lewis Napoleon Yarbrough 1865 - 1921  
..... 4 George Washington Yarbrough 1867 - 1915  
..... 4 Susan E Yarbrough 1869 -  
..... 4 Annie Drucilla Yarbrough 1876 -  
..... 3 Infant ? Yarbrough 1836 -  
..... 3 Joseph I Yarbrough 1837 - 1908  
..... +Martha E (Miller) Hargrove 1844 - 1914  
..... 4 Joseph Burgoyne Yarbrough 1866 - 1866  
..... 4 Infant Boy Yarbrough 1866 - 1866  
..... 4 William Yarbrough 1868 - 1947  
..... +Sarah Bridget Boyle  
..... 4 Josephine E Yarbrough 1870 - 1934  
..... +Eli Jephtha Dyches  
..... 4 James Hardie Yarbrough 1872 - 1946  
..... +Clara Mallin O'Steen  
..... 5 Lela Mae Yarbrough 1891 - 1965  
..... 5 Josephine Yarbrough 1892 - 1937  
..... +Henry Jesse Romin  
..... 5 Vera Savilla Yarbrough 1896 - 1944  
..... +Charles Carlton Isbell  
..... 5 James Hardie Yarbrough, Jr 1898 -  
..... 5 Linda Jonell Yarbrough 1934 -  
..... +Piermont Gordon Pierce  
..... 5 Shirley Faye Yarbrough 1936 -  
..... +Leonard Jackson Marsahll  
..... 5 Thomas Hardy Yarbrough 1938 -  
..... +Bobbie Ruth (Wood) Patterson  
..... 5 Wilbur Lee O'Daniel Yarbrough 1943 -  
..... +Rita Arlene Hawley  
..... \*2nd Wife of James Hardie Yarbrough:  
..... +Katheryn Bonnie Phelps 1904 -  
..... 5 Jo Nell Yarbrough 1934 -  
..... 5 Shirley Faye Yarbrough 1936 -  
..... 5 Thomas Hardie Yarbrough 1938 -  
..... 5 Wilbur Lee O'Daniel Yarbrough 1943 -  
..... 4 Thomas I Yarbrough 1873 - 1891  
..... 4 George H Yarbrough 1875 - 1879  
..... 4 Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough 1877 - 1946  
..... +Felecia Ann Keller 1883 - 1957  
..... 5 James Ollie Yarbrough 1899 - 1981  
..... +Edna Fritz  
..... 6 Glenn Ray Yarbrough 1924 -  
..... 7 Lee Yarbrough  
..... 5 Ora Lee Yarbrough 1902 - 1962  
..... 5 Lou Allie Yarbrough 1904 - 1984  
..... 5 George Irby Yarbrough 1906 - 1974  
..... 5 Odessa Bertha Yarbrough 1908 -  
..... 5 Carla Beatrice Yarbrough 1910 - 1974  
..... 5 Vera Lucille Yarbrough 1912 - 1979  
..... 5 Gordon Ray Yarbrough 1915 - 1958  
..... 5 Maggie Faye Yarbrough 1918 -  
..... 4 Sarah ? Amanada Telitha Yarbrough 1879 - 1936  
..... +John Frisby Gilliland  
..... 4 Mary Irene (Rennie) Yarbrough 1881 - 1960  
..... +Henry Franklin Gilliland  
..... 4 John Edward Penn Yarbrough 1882 - 1925  
..... +Odie Emma Green  
..... 4 Cyrus Daniel Yarbrough 1884 - 1967  
..... +Audie Ora Green  
..... 4 Barnie E Yarbrough 1887 - 1891  
..... 3 George Washington Yarbrough 1840 -  
..... 3 William A Yarbrough 1843 -  
..... +Mary C Fussell 1843 -  
..... 3 Elizabeth Yarbrough 1846 -  
..... +J A McLeod 1846 -  
..... 3 James Rufus Yarbrough 1848 -

---

---

..... +Mahalia Demarias Hargrove  
..... 3 Thomas J Yarbrough 1850 - 1879  
..... +Anna Bourke  
..... 2 Lucretia Yarbrough  
..... 2 Evaline Yarbrough  
..... 2 Elizabeth Yarbrough  
..... +David Chambers  
..... 2 Azanath Yarbrough - 1736  
..... 2 John H Yarbrough  
..... 2 Sarah Yarbrough  
..... 2 Margaret S Yarbrough 1815 - 1874  
..... +Joshua Powers 1813 - 1867  
..... 3 Fannie Ann Powers 1850 -  
..... 3 Octavia Powers 1852 - 1957  
..... +Simon J Hatcher  
..... 4 Maggie Hatcher 1876 - 1942  
..... 4 Arthur Hatcher 1889 - 1941  
..... 4 Simon J Hatcher 1878 - 1918  
..... 4 Herman N Hatcher 1892 - 1918  
\*3rd Wife of Lewis L. Yarbrough:  
. +Milly Pritchett McMurray

---

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Lewis L. Yarbrough

Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
ca	1785					
Birth						
Chr'd						
Mar.	1802					
Death	1854					
Burial						

## Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation Baptist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Henrietta Felps

Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
ca	1785					
Birth						
Chr'd						
Death	before 1833					
Burial						

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Felps Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	James R.	Birth			1803			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	S.A.	Death	Dec.		1853				
		Burial							
2	Lucretia	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	McMurray	Death							
		Burial							
3	Evaline	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Aquilla Felps	Death							
		Burial							
4	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Chambers	Death							
		Burial							
5	Azanath	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	7	Apr.	1836				
	John Bennett	Death							
		Burial							
6	John H.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	D'Armond	Death							
		Burial							
7	Sarah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Calvin H. D'Armond	Death							
		Burial							
8	Margaret S.	Birth	8	July	1815				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Joshua Powers	Death	8	Nov.	1874				
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

James R. Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1803			Tenn.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	Dec. 1853				
Burial					

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			

His Father	Lewis L. Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Henrietta Felps
------------	--------------------	----------------------	-----------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name S.A.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1808			S.C.	
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiles	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Address	Box 261	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Date		Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------	--	------------	----------------------

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F.	1 E.	Birth	1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M.	2 Lewis Lironus	Birth	1834				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Aug. 1860				
	Marguerite R. Tompkins	Death	4 Sept. 1896				
		Burial					
F.	3 M.	Birth	1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M.	4 Joseph I.	Birth	1838				dau. of
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Dec. 1865		Harris Co.	Tex.	Hardy
	Martha E. Hargrove Miller	Death					Hargrove.
		Burial					
M	5 George Washington	Birth	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 William A.	Birth	1843				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Apr. 1867				
	Mary C. Fussell	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Elizabeth	Birth	1846				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Dec. 1865				
	J.A. McLeod	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 James Rufus	Birth	1848				dau. of
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Mar. 1869		Harris Co.	Tex.	Hardy
	Mahalia Demarias Hargrove	Death			Jasper Co.	Tex.	Hargrove
		Burial					
M	9 Thomas J.	Birth	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Anna Bourke	Death	1879				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

\*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

## Husband's Full Name

Lewis L. Yarborough

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca		1785				
Chr'd	6	Nov.	1813	Baptist	Amite Co.	Miss.	
Mar.	30	Nov.	1837				
Death							
Burial							

## Places of Residence

## Occupation

## Church Affiliation

## Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. (1) Henrietta Felps (3) Milly Pritchett McMurray

## His Father

## Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Elizabeth Humphries

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

## Places of Residence

Address Box 261

## Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

## Date

## Her Father

## Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	Minutes of the Executive Department of State of Ga.						
		Death	Upon the recommendation of George Ross, ordered that a						
		Burial	passport for Lewis Yarborough through the Creek Nation						
2		Birth	be prepared, which was presented and signed: Friday,						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	January 19, 1808, November 9, 1809, page 168, Thursday						
		Death	September 8, 1808.						
		Burial							
3		Birth	Lewis L. Yarborough was admitted to the Baptist Church						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	by Baptism, November 6, 1813 and that same year was						
		Death	appointed representative to the Baptist Convention. He						
		Burial	was also representative to the Baptist meeting in Hepzibah,						
4		Birth	La. (Amite Co. Miss. Records)						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name

LEWIS LIRANUS LARIBOUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1834				
Chr'd							
Mar.	20	Aug.	1860				
Death	4	Sept.	1876				
Burial							

### Places of Residence

### Occupation

### Church Affiliation

### Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

### His Father

James R. Yarbrough

### Mother's Maiden Name

S.A.

## Wife's Full Maiden Name Marguerite R. Thompkins

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

## Complete Ophelia Kessler

### Places of Residence

Address Box 261

### Occupation if other than housewife

### Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Tompkins

### Date

### Her Father

Alexander Napoleon Bonaparte

### Mother's Maiden Name

Susannah Walters

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Maria Antoinette	Birth			1862				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1	Sept.	1881				
	William H. Hackersmith	Death			1932				
		Burial							
2	Lewis Napoleon	Birth	11	Feb.	1865				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14	Mar.	1884				
	Alice Marietta Adkins Gibson	Death	15	July	1921				
		Burial							
3	George Washington	Birth			1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2	Dec.	1894				
	Edna Thompkins	Death			1915				
		Burial							
4	Susan E.	Birth			1869				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Annie Drucilla	Birth	2	Mar.	1876				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc. All Rights Reserved. This is a copyrighted publication. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from The Everton Publishing Co., Inc. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



24th August, 1850

	Giles W. Lewis	18 M	Farming		N.C.
	C. Lewis	15 F			Miss.
	S. Lewis	13 F			Miss.
	M. Lewis	12 F			Miss.
	Ben Lewis	9 M			Miss.
	Alex Lewis	7 M			Miss.
	John Lewis	5 M			Miss.
	Rosan Lewis	3 F			Miss.
145/145	Price Conally	64 M	Blacksmith	150	N.C.
	M. Conally	56 F			N.C.
	M. Conally	35 F			La.
	Geo. Conally	19 M	Farming		La.
	R. Conally	16 F			Miss.
	A. Conally	13 M			Miss.
146/146	Martha Smith	39 F			S.C.
	Eliza Smith	29 F			Miss.
	Polly Smith	17 F			Miss.
	L. Smith	7 F			Miss.
	M.E. Smith	4 F			Miss.
	Jos. Smith	2 M			Miss.
147/147	A.N. Smith	35 M	Farming		Miss.
	M. Smith	25 F			Miss.
	H. Smith	10 M			Miss.
	C. Smith	8 M			Miss.
	Danl Smith	6 M			Miss.
	Jos. Smith	5 M			Miss.
	M.A. Smith	2 F			Miss.
148/148	Wm. Bedwell	35 M	Farming		La.
	N. Bedwell	27 F			Miss.
	M. Bedwell	7 F			Miss.
	Wm. Bedwell	4 M			Miss.
	M. Bedwell	3 F			Miss.
	L. Bedwell	8 F			Miss.
	F. Bedwell	1 M			Miss.
149/149	Danl Smith	23 M	Farming		Miss.
	L. Smith	24 F			Miss.
	Thos. Smith	3 M			Miss.
150/150	Jas. R. Yarborough	47 M	Blacksmith		Tenn.
	S.A. Yarborough	42 F			S.C.
	E. Yarborough	16 F			La.
	L. Yarborough	19 M	Farming		La.
	M. Yarborough	14 F			La.

24th August, 1850

	Jas Yarborough	12 M			La.
	Geo. W. Yarborough	10 M			La.
	Wm. Yarborough	7 M			La.
	F. Yarborough	4 F			La.
	Jas. Yarborough	2 M			La.
	Thos. Yarborough	4/12 M			La.
151/151	Ben Yarborough	32 M	Farming		La.
	H. Yarborough	20 F			La.
	Jas. Yarborough	4 M			Miss.
	Lewis Cass (?)	1 M			Miss.
152/152	R.B. Pittman	22 M	Farming		Miss.
	M.A. Pittman	16 F			Miss.
153/153	R.D. Turnage	24 M	Farming		N.C.
	M.E. Turnage	20 F			Miss.
154/154	Danl Pittman	24 M	Farming	200	Miss.
	Susan Pittman	17 F			Miss.
	O.R. Pittman	8/12 F			Miss.
155/155	Everitt Pittman	43 M	Farming		N.C.
	M. Pittman	30 F			N.C.
	N. Pittman	13 F			Miss.
	Levi Pittman	8 M			Miss.
	Emily Pittman	5 F			Miss.
	Alex Pittman	2 M			Miss.
156/156	Willis Barnes	31 M	Farming	1500	N.C.
	Sarah Barnes	27 F			N.C.
157/157	Wm. S. Regan	47 M	Farming	1500	N.C.
	Cath. Regan	52 F			N.C.
	Rob. Regan	26 M	Farming		Miss.
	Rufus Regan	25 M	Farming		Miss.
	H.P. Regan	23 M	Farming		Miss.
	J.W. Regan	21 M	Farming		Miss.
	E. Regan	18 F			Miss.
	S.J. Regan	16 F			Miss.
	S. Regan	14 M			Miss.
	Wm. P. Regan	13 M			Miss.
	M.A. Regan	11 M			Miss.
	Nancy Regan	6 F			Miss.
	W.A. Regan	9 M			Miss.
158/158	Jas. W. Clark	42 M	Farming	1000	S.C.
	Hester Clark	42 F			Ga.
	David Clark	17 M	Farming		Miss.
	Wm. Clark	13 M			Miss.

Date of birth: James R. Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females			
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: Marion Co.

State: Miss.

Post office:

150	150	Yarbrough, James R.	47	M	W	Blacksmith			Tenn.				
		S.A.	42	F	W	H-wife			S.C.				
		E	16	F	W				La.				
		Lewis Lironus	19	M	W	Farmer			La.				
		M.	14	F	W				La.				
		Joseph I.	12	M	W				La.				
		George Washington	10	M	W				La.				
		William	7	M	W				La.				
		Elizabeth	4	F	W				La.				
		James Rufus	2	M	W				La.				
		Thomas	4/12	M	W				La.				

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Chambers

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-9-1987

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife

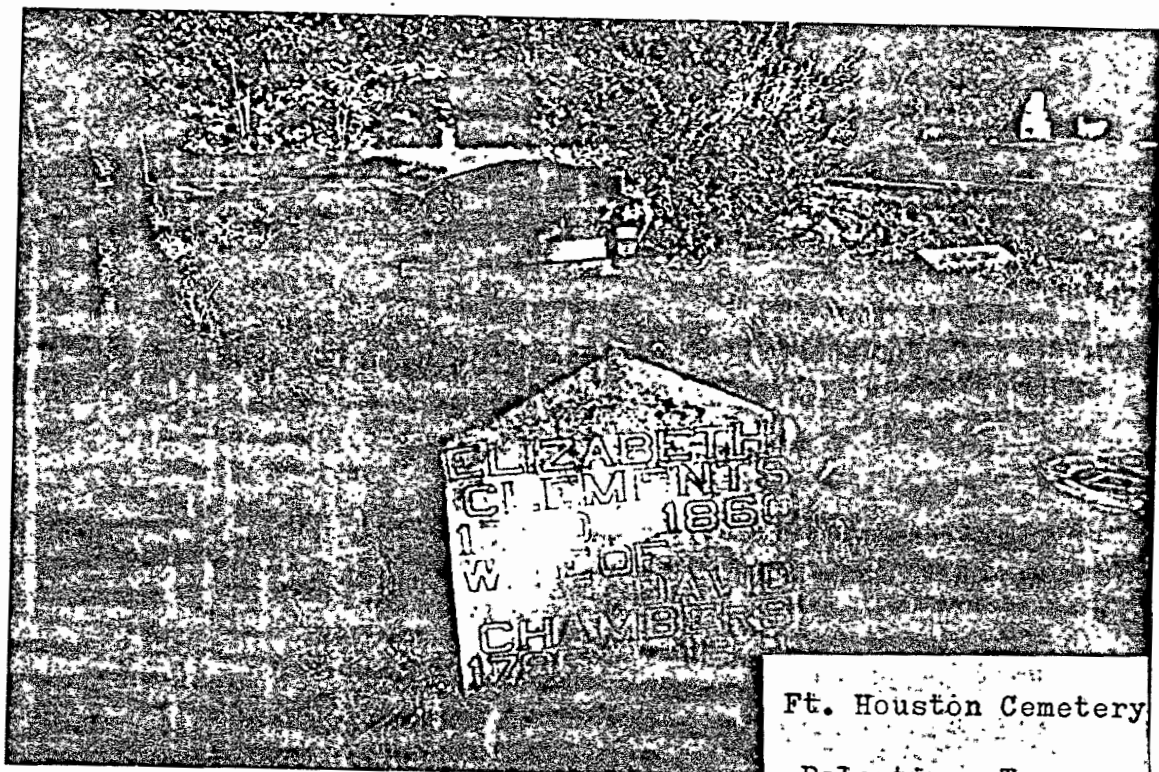
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Lewis L. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Henrietta Felps

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							



Ft. Houston Cemetery  
Palestine, Tex.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joshua Powers

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth			1813				
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	19	May	1867				
Burial				Bluff Creek Church Cemetery, La.			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret S. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	8	July	1815				
Chr'd							
Death	8	Nov.	1874				
Burial				Bluff Creek Church Cemetery, La.			

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-9-1987

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Lewis L. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Henrietta Felps

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Fannie Ann Powers Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Dec.					
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Octavia Powers Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	Nov.	1852				
		Mar.							
		Death	11	Nov.	1957				
		Burial							
3	Simon J. Hatcher Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Octavia Powers/ Simon J. Hatcher Children

1. Maggie Hatcher- 1876/1942
2. Arthur Guy Hatcher 1889/1941
- Simon J. Hatcher/1878/1918
4. Herman N. Hatcher 1982/1918





Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 Daniel Cyrus D. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* Audie Ora Green	Birth	7 July 1888	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Mar.					
	Death	25 Jan. 1967	Andrews	Andrews Co.	Tex.	
	Burial					
12	Birth	21 Apr. 1887	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Barnie E. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death	16 Jan. 1891	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death				Francis	
	Burial	Martha E. Hargrove was married to a Mr. Miller.				
14	Birth	She had 2 sons by him. They were;				
Francis M. Miller Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	born 16 Jan. 1863				
	Death	8 Mar. 1880				
	Burial					
15	Birth	13 Apr. 1861				
	Mar.					
Samuel A. Miller Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 Apr. 1865				
	Burial					

YES:



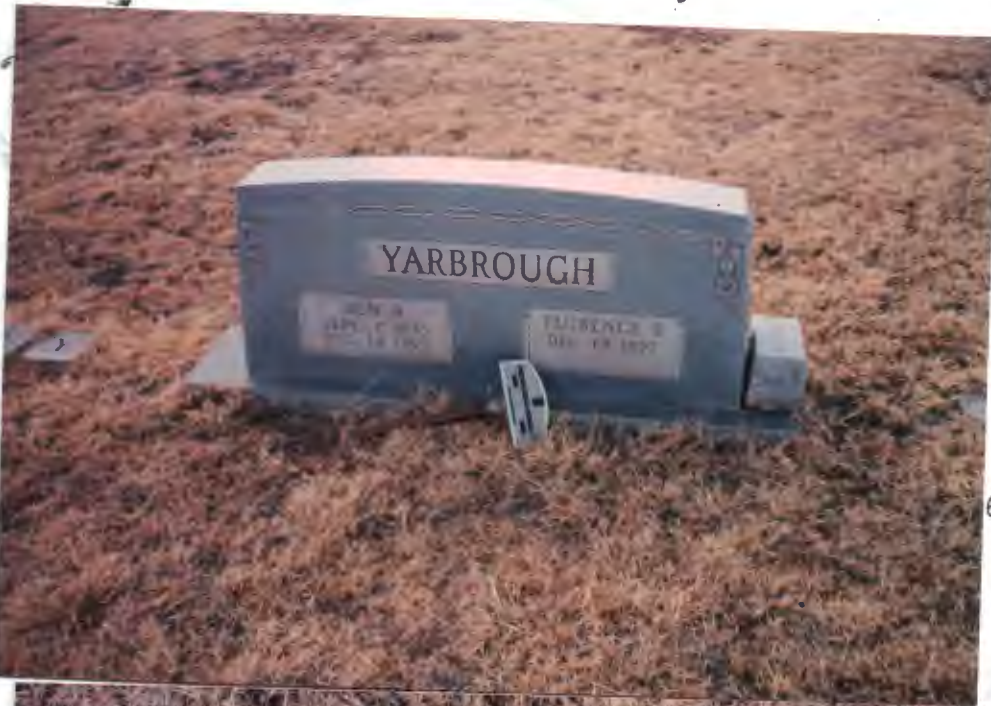
YARBOROUGH

MARTHA E. DEC. 24, 1844 OCT. 26, 1914	JOSEPH I. FEB. 21, 1837 FEB. 22, 1908-
---	--



Taken from Cemeteries of  
Texas, Abeline Public  
Library, Abeline, Tex.

ther E. Yarbrough



6.



Evergreen Cemetery



## OBITUARY

### J.I. YARBOROUGH

J.I. Yarborough was born in Mississippi, February 21, 1837. Moved to Texas in an early day, went through the war. After the close of the war was married to Martha E. (Hargrove) Miller, after which they united with the Missionaries. After living with them about 18 years, Father joined the Primitive Baptists in Williamson County and lived among them until he moved to Knox County in April, 1904, and joined the same order at Little Flock Church, known as the Johnson Church House. He died on February 22, 1908. Dear father's body lies in the cemetery where his membership was at the time of his death, waiting the resurrection morn.

—Mother, Brother & I joined in August and were baptized with two other sisters by our beloved pastor, W.M. Allen, who is now dead.

Father was a true believer in salvation by grace and did not believe in the institutions of man. He trusted in God for life, natural & spiritual. He was often persecuted for his belief but bore it all in good faith. Father never persuaded us to join the church. He said to me one time, "Why do you not join today?" I said, "I do not know." He said I looked like I wanted to join. Dear children of God I do not know what it is to be in the church with a father; but so often I have been in the stand with father in my dreams since his death. Dear children of God, it does my poor soul good to be in sweet communion with the dear children of God in dreams. People say there is nothing to dreams, but I have seen some sweet moments in dreams concerning God and His great love where with He loved us even when we were in sin. Dear Father was known through the signs of Times." He was a lover of the doctrine it contained. Dear Brethren I will close having written just a few lines in memory of dear father. Brethren, if you see fit and have room publish this and if not, all is well.

A poor brother in hope of the resurrection

J.E. Yarborough

This obituary was given to me by Nathan I. Johnson. He took it from his mother's bible. Her name was Texie Johnson. She was a <sup>GRAND</sup> daughter of J.I. & MARTHA Yarborough. My grandfather wrote this obituary. My father was J.E. Yarborough. My grandfather's name was ~~John~~ Edward Penn Yarborough. Some where the spelling of the name was changed.

Myrtice Margueritte Yarborough  
" " " " " " Martin  
" " " " " " Isbell



1. HARBROUGH REMON

MARGUERITE YARBROUGH  
~~BETTY YARBROUGH~~  
 ARLENE RANDOLPH  
 JACK MARTIN - CHRM.

Hargrove



*"I think it's our family tree!!?!!!"*

# Area families plan reunions

The Yarborough-Martin-Isbell reunion will be held July 29-31 at Flat Rock Park on Lake Brownwood. All descendants of the following families are welcome.

■ Joseph I. Yarborough (1837-1908) undoubtedly witnessed many tragedies during the Civil War, but one untimely tragedy in particular caused him to have the sad obligation to report the death of a fellow soldier to his widow and their children.

It was toward the end of the war when Yarborough's whole regiment came down with the measles. One of them, Francis Miller, knew he was dying. He asked Joseph to take care of his horse and to see that his wife, Martha, and their two young sons knew what had happened to him.

Being a Christian man, Joseph carried out Miller's wishes. He returned from the war and told Martha and the boys of Miller's death. In time, Yarborough married Martha E. (Hargrove) Miller.

Twelve children were born to Joseph and Martha between 1866 and 1887. They were Joseph Burgeon, William Bradley, Josephine E., James Hardie, Thomas I., George H., Robert E. Lee, S.A. Tolitha, Mary A., John Edward Penn, Cyrus Daniel and Barney E.

■ William Taylor Martin (1845-1930) and his wife, Susan Virginia (1854-1913) had one daughter Ollie, and four sons: Hugh, Wade William (1878-1944), Joe D. (1880-1962), and Walter James (1885-1962). The Martins apparently settled on the Red River, later moving on to Montague County and then into Cooke County, near Gainsville.

Of their children, Walter James married Elizabeth "Bessie" Cox (1895-1987) and had eight children, all born and reared in Shackelford, Haskell and Jones counties. They were William Ralph, Thomas Taylor, George Wade, Joseph



## Pathways to the past

Mildred Shirley & Jean Mansell

Cleveland, Wayne Jackson, Maxwell Theodore and Daisy Mae, their only daughter. One son, Walter Lewis, died in infancy.

Genealogical information about the Martin family is very limited. About all is known is that William Taylor Martin had at least one brother, John Wesley, who was married to Louisa Parsons (1844-1918); this brother fought in the Civil War.

■ George Henry Isbell (1849-1912) married the former Elizabeth Jane Dunlap (1849-1928); their 10 children consisted of four daughters and six sons. They were Perneice Jane (1870-1929), Sophronia Agnes (1872-1935), Mary Adelia (1875-1952), Amanda Rebecca (1877-1950), George Henry (1881-1943), James Fielding (1883-1971), Lee (1886-1977), William A. (1889-1946), Charles Carlton (1891-1959), and Albert Oran (1894-1952).

George and Elizabeth moved from Tarrant County to Knox County in about 1888. Several of their children made their home in Munday where they were reared. Some of them had their own businesses.

It is believed possible that this family may be related to the Thomas D. Isbell who was the first sheriff of Knox County.

Anyone who can help with the history of these families should contact Marguerite Isbell, Rt. 1 Box 3 Post 4, May 76857 or call her

at 915-784-6239.

Further information about the Yarborough-Martin-Isbell reunion or genealogy inquiries should also be directed to her.

□□□

There will be a family reunion of the descendants of William D. Harrison and Lucinda Jane (Patton) Harrison on July 24 in Crockett, Houston County, at the Senior Citizen Center.

Among those planning to attend from the Big Country area is an 86-year-old granddaughter, Adell Holt, and her daughter, Catherine Bishop, both of Trent.

William D. Harrison, born in 1816, was the son of John and Mary (Daugherty) Harrison and the grandson of William Harrison. He was the first of his brothers and sisters to migrate to Texas about 1848.

The others were Daniel Harrison (c. 1816-1870) who married Nahcy Robbins; Samuel Harrison, born in 1820, married Sarah A. and moved to Hays County in about 1850; Andrew Jackson Harrison married Sarah W. Rice; Elizabeth "Betty" Harrison (1828-1901) married Samuel James Patton, a brother to Lucinda Jane (Patton) Harrison; and Louisa Jane Harrison, probably the youngest, married Robert "Bob" Patton, Samuel's brother.

Area descendants may contact Catherine Bishop, Rt. 2, Box 123, Trent 79561 for further reunion or genealogical information.

□□□

Electra Pearson, Box 542, Ranger, writes: "William Henry Fiddler was born Oct. 19, 1851, in Forsyth County, N.C., and died in this same county in 1921."

She would appreciate knowing exactly how he is related to her great-grandfather, James Aaron Pearson.

Send queries, questions and material for review to "Pathways to the Past," Abilene Reporter News, P.O. Box 30, Abilene 79604.



1908

Date of birth: Joseph I. Varbrough 1837/1908 Date of death: 22 Feb. 1908

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: .

State: .

Post office: .



1860 - County: .

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name George H. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	15	Dec.	1875		Williamson Co.		Tex.	
	Chr'nd								
	Mar.								
	Death	18	Jan.	1879		Williamson Co.		Tex.	
	Burial								

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph T. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

021

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: Williamson

State: Texas

Page #: 507B

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

504	4	J. I. Yarobrough	W	M	40	Head		Farmer					Tenn.		
		Martha E.	W	F	33	Wife							Tenn.		
		William B.	W	M	12	Son							Tex.		
		Josephine E.	W	F	10	Daughter							Tex.		
		Hames H.	W	M	8	Son							Tex.		
		Thomas	W	M	6	Son							Tex.		
		Robert E. L.	W	F	3	Son							Tex.		
		Telitha	W	F	1	Daughter							Tex.		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Vol. a2 Ed. 12

Page 27 Reel #1679

		Yarobrough, Joseph I.	Head	W.	M.	Feb.	1837	63	M	34		13	Miss	S.C.	S.C.				
		Martha E.	Wife	W.	F.	Dec.	1841	55	M			15	Miss	Miss	Miss.				
		Cyrus	Son	W	M	Jun.	1881	15	S				Tex.	Miss	Miss.				

Joseph Yarobrough was a circuit Rider for the Primitive Baptist Church.  
Cyrus was Missionary to West Texas, Starting Churches.

T.

1-2 W.A. Yarbrough To Bessie Halley 9 Feb 1910

-2 Nil

-1 Nil

2-2, p.67 From A.C. of Jackie Morgan 3530 Le Blanc  
San Antonio, TX 78247

Larica Ann Dyches b. 8 Dec 1831 LA

d. 3 Jan 1910, Junction, TX

wife of

James S. BINGHAM b. 1829, MO

d. 10 Nov 1882 Milam Co. TX

m. 5 Mar 1850 Wmson Co. TX

2-3 Nil

12-4 p.149-50 CATTLE BRANDS

#110 Dyches, Geo. H. 16 May 1872 AX

#139 Dyches, Alf. 28 Aug 1848 A

V3-1 Nil

3-2 Nil

3-3 Nil

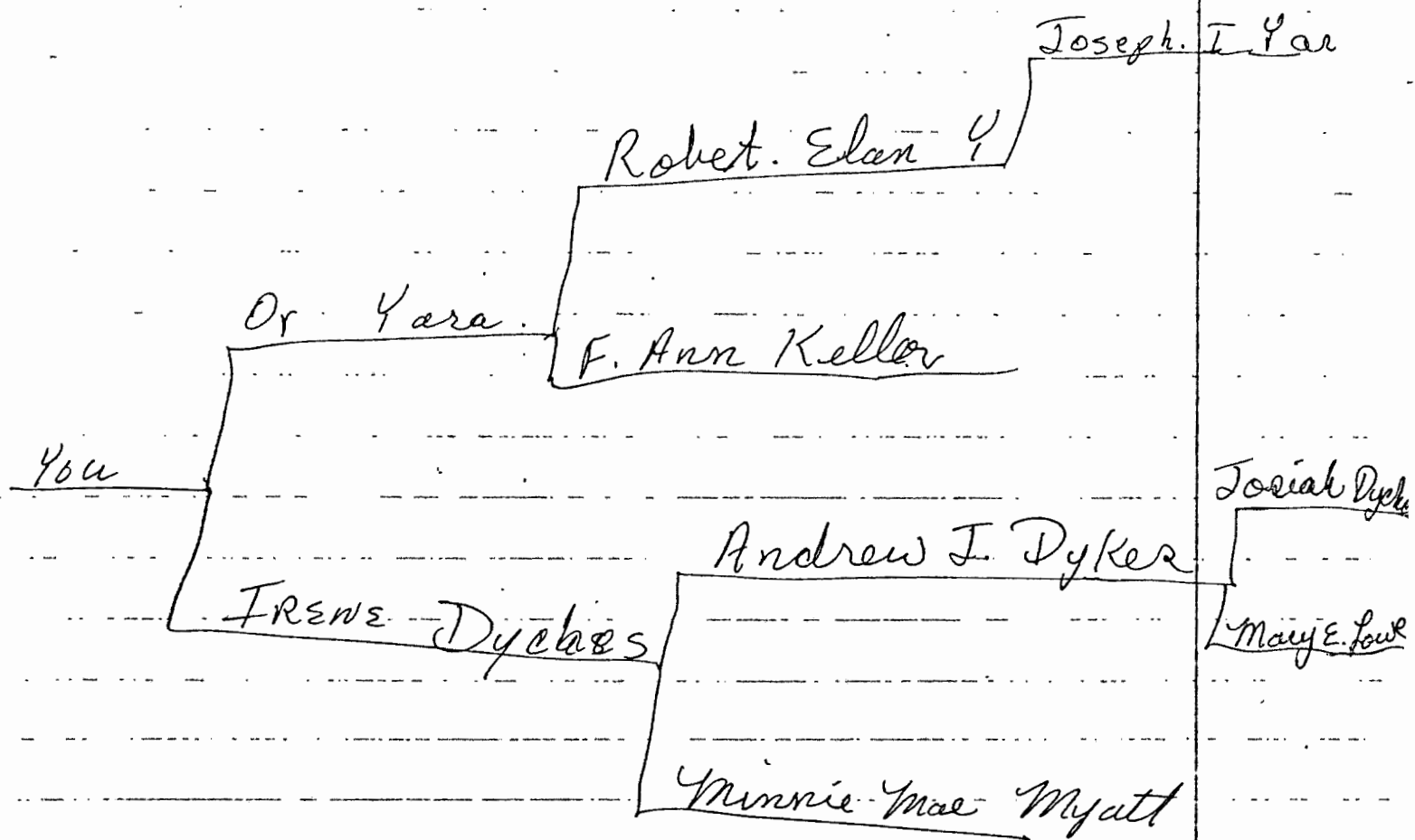
WM

3-4 p.164 Co. BIRTHS Records (The old Book!)

IVIE N. d/o D.D. & N.C. DYCHES 25 Dec 1873

ANDREW Josiah s/o Jephtha & Mary E. DYCHES 22 May 1875

Mary Lilius d/o " " " 17 Aug 1873



## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Hardie Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Feb. 1870		Harris Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	23 Dec. 1889	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Death	1 Aug. 1946	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar. Kathryn Bonnie Phelps b. 6 Apr. 1904 m. 14 Jan. 1934

His Father Joseph I. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Clara Mallin O'Steen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death	9 May 1932	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
#1	1 Lela Mae Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Dec. 1891	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death	15 Nov. 1965	Roswell	Chaves Co.	N.M.	
		Burial					
#1	2 Josephine Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4 Nov. 1892	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	Indian Territory?
		Mar.	Nov. 1909	Altus		Okla.	
		Death	6 Apr. 1937	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
#1	3 Vera Savilla Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 Feb. 1896	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	Williamson Co. Tex.
		Mar.	15 May 1917	Cleburne	Johnson Co.	Tex.	
		Death	18 Nov. 1944	Roswell	Chaves	N.M.	
		Burial					
#1	4 James Hardie Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 Feb. 1898	Rhineland	Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
#2	5 Linda Jonell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Nov. 1934	O'Donnell	Dawson Co.	Tex.	#2 Burle Everett Settles
		Mar.	8 Nov. 1954	Clovis	Curry Co.	N.M.	
		Death					
#1	Piermont Gordon Pierce	Burial					
#2	6 Shirley Faye Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Dec. 1936	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	#2 Larry Lenz
		Mar.	2 Apr. 1956	Paducha	Cottle Co.	Tex.	
		Death					25 May 1975
#1	Leonard Jackson Marshall	Burial					
#2	7 Thomas Hardy Full Name of Spouse* (Wood)	Birth	14 Sept. 1938	Dumont	King Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	17 Feb. 1959			Calif.	
		Death					
		Burial					
#2	8 Wilbur Lee O'Daniel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 May 1943	Lamesa	Dawson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	11 Sept. 1964	Dickens	Dickens Co.	Tex.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	Rita Arlene Hawley	Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Hardie Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Feb. 1870		Harris Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Jan. 1934	Paducah		Tex.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each wife #1 Clara Mallin O'Steen

His Father Joseph T. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2 Katheryn Bonnie Phelps

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Apr. 1904				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

7602

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jo Nell Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Nov. 1934	O'Donnell	Dawson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Shirley Faye Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Dec. 1936				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Thomas Hardie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Sept. 1938	Dumont		Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Wilbur Lee O'Daniel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 May 1943	Lamesa	Lynn Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Thomas J. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	7 Dec. 1873		Harris Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'd					
	Mar.					
	Death	15 Dec. 1897		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph I Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

24

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: b.1878 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males						Females						
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up		
1790-Co.	St.																
Name:																	
1800-Co.	St.																
Name:																	
1810-Co.	St.																
Name:																	
1820-Co.	St.																
Name:																	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: —			Males													Females													Aliens
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co.	St.	Name:																											
1840-Co.	St.	Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--





- Robert E. Lee Yarbrough

Born: 11-26-1877 Georgetown

Died 3-7-1946 Georgetown

Married 1-4-1898

Ilecia Ann Keller - Haskell, Ok

Born 1-13-1883 - Georgetown

Died 2-27-1957 - Abilene, Ok

10 Children:

James  
Ellie Yarbrough

Born 12-16-1899

Died: 4-6-1981

Rule -

Knott City, Ok

Married Edna Fritz 12-26-1923 Rochester

Son: Glenn Ray Yarbrough

Died:

Gratson - Lee Yarbrough

2.

② Ora Lee Yarbrough

Born 5-19-1902

Died: 10-30-1962

Married Irene Lykes 12-19-1921 - Rochester

Son - Orman - Son - Son - Daughter

Daughter - Muriel Day

Son - Daughter

③ Lou allie Tabbets

Born 3-19-1904

(Gainsville, Ok) Rochester

Died: 2-12-1984

Married Elbert Tabbets 9-10-1922

Son - Neli - Daughter - Elbert - Lucie

(4) George Arby Yarbrough  
Born 4-28-1908 - Rule Kennedale, TX  
Died 9-15-1974 Ft. Worth TX  
Married Rosa Lee Roeden apartment 5-1930  
Children Raydon - Charles. Billie Fay  
Henry?

(5) Odessa Bertha Yarbrough  
Born: 4-16-1908 Rule?  
Died:  
Married Herbert Whitten - O'Brien 12-26-1925  
Children Mervin, Herman (Betty) Bud, Gen. Ann

(6) Cora Beatrice Yarbrough ~~40800000~~  
Born: 4-8-1910 - Rule  
Died: 7-27-1974 Spur, TX  
Married: Martin Pope 7-4-1933 Okla.  
No children

(7) Vera Lucille Yarbrough  
Born: 9-27-1912 Rule  
Died: 10-12-1979 Knox City, TX  
Married John Denton: 4-20-1930 Oklahoma  
Children - Carol - Jo - Fatsy (Have addresses)

(8) Gordon Ray Yarbrough  
Born: 1-8-1915 Rule  
Died: 3-28-58 Breckenridge, TX  
Married: (1) Marie Dunlop. Daughter - Diane  
(2) Gladys - Son - Eldon

(9) Maggie Fay Yarbrough  
Born: 5-30-1918 Rule - Married Eddie Shover KC 10-14-1935  
Died: 6-18-1974 O'Brien Tex - Buried  
Married Yarbrough. Born: 6-18-1924 Daughter - Suzanne  
Died: 1974

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's #

James Ollie Yarbrough

Information taken from	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Records of Orman Yarb	16 Dec.	1899			Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Abeline, Tex.	Mar	26 Dec.	1923		Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Death	6 April	1981		Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Felecieanne Keller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Edna Fritz

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

x. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Glenn Ray Yarbrough	Birth							1 son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							Lee Yarbrough
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH DYCHES

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Married's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Information Taken from records of Orman Yarbrough, Abeline, Tex.	Birth					
Williamson Co., Tex.	Chr'd	1791				
Records-1880 Williams	Death	before 1830				
	Burial					

Co., Texas Census-

Co., Texas Census-	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec	War 1812
	Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc	Ga. Ala. La. Military Land Grant #22217			
	Make separate sheet for each mar				
	His Father	Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Lucinda

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	1774			N.C.	Ed. in 1830
Chr'd					Wash. Paris
Death					La. Census
Buried					1860 census

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled by Onphelia Kessler

Compiled by <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	Places of Residence <u>G. Ala. La.</u>	on Census <u>McFady</u>
------------------------------------	--	-------------------------

Address Box 261

Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
---------	---------	------------------------------------	--------------------

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
------------------------------------	---

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------	------------	----------------------

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
	1 Josiah Dyches	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Elizabeth ?	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Fish	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Strong	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Jerusha	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	McFaddin	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Rebecca	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Eanes	Death					
		Burial					
	6 William C.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 John M.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Harriet	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth	On 1860 Census Lucinda is listed as 86 yrs. old.				
		Mar.	in household with McFaddins.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

On 1860 Census Lucinda is listed as 86 yrs. old.  
in household with McFaddins.

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES  
"WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS: ITS HISTORY AND ITS PEOPLE"

SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG	SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG	SUBJECT
ADERHOLT, Emanuel M.	Saphronia Eliz. STONE (1)	47	BRYAN, William Sidney	Rowena Texas JARRELL	75	ELLIOTT,
ADERHOLT, John Pinkney	Lucy Isadore RAINWATER	47	BRYSON, John Thomas	Amelia EDWARDS	75	ELLYSON,
ADERHOLT, Joseph Walter	Dollie Annie NICHOLS	48	BUCKNER, John Berry	Laura Belle RHEA	76	ENRY, Car
AKE, William Sr.	Penelope CUNNINGHAM	48	BURNOP, Robert Wayne	Nancy Jane SANDER	76	EPRIGHT,
AKERS, Henry	Delilah MILLER	49	BYROM, Richmond Douglas	Julia C. Winfield BRUCE	77	EUBANK, (
ALEXANDER, Samuel	Thurzy ROSS	50	CADD, Lemon	Josephine	77	EUBANK, (
ALLBRITTEN, Claude King	Rosa O. FINLEY	51	CALL, George William	Lucy Virginia ANDERSON	78	FARRIS,
ALLEN, Horton	Mollie SANDHERR	51	CARLSON, Lee	Ida JOHNSON	79	FAUBION,
ALLEN, James B.	Nancy McNUTT	51	CARLSON, Otto	Clara Louise ANDERSON	79	FAUBION,
ALLEN, Martin Robert	Mary Almeda SAUL	52	CARVER, Edward Dewey	Lula Sophronia KING	80	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, [children of	Anders & Martha MAGNUSON]	52	CASHEN, Thomas Minott	Georgia Frances LANE	80	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, Carl E.	Hulda Christine CARLSON	52	CATES, Martin Luther	Martha F. TAYLOR	81	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, Carl Herman	Edla Christina LUNDQUIST	53	CATES, Richard Franklin	Ida Paralee WHITE	81	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, Claus Rictor	Selma Elizabeth JOHNSON	54	CERVENKA, Anna (MACHU)	Josef CERVENKA	82	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, Edwin Ruthven	Elizabeth (Libbie) TALBOT	39	CERVENKA, Josef	Anna MACHU	82	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, John Andrew	Lena Katherine ISRAELSON	54	CHALK, Whitfield	Mary FLEMING	83	FAUBION,
ANDERSON, Uriah Hardy	Elizabeth E. GORDON	54	CHAMPION, John (Jack)	Naomi Jane STANDEFER	83	FAUGHT,
ARMSTRONG, James R.	(not named)	55	CHAPMAN, Elijah	Miriam H.	84	FAUGHT,
ASHER, Levi	Mary NEWKIRK	56	CHAPMAN, Lavinia (HYLAND)	Joseph CLOUD (1st)	85	FAUGHT,
ASKEN, Joseph	Susannah BROOKS	56	COBB, Henry Clay	Louisa RATLIFF	85	FAUGHT,
ATEN, Frank Lincoln	Josie Jakes McCORMICK	57	COCHRAN, Charles Travis	Viola Orian ROBERTSON	85	FERRELL,
ATKINSON, Samuel W.	Nancy JORDAN	58	COLLIER, John Howard	Martha Rankin WEIR	86	FERRELL,
ATWAY, Benjamin F.	Nancy Elizabeth BICKHAM	58	CONNELL, Sampson	Lillie Ann BAINBRIDGE	87	FIELDER,
ATWOOD, William Patton	Ellen Elizabeth WEST	59	CONNER, Addie M. (WADKINS)	Washington Barker CONNER	88	FISH, Jo
BARON, Filip	Veronica SASINSKY	59	CONNER, Addison Barker	Mary M. COGGIN	88	FISHER,
BARRINGTON, Samuel C.	Erie Layton LEAKE	60	CONNER, George Washington	Mary Elizabeth HARRIS	88	FISK, Gr
BARTON, Francis Marion	Mary Ann BOWLING	60	CONNER, Washington Barker	Addie Mae WADKINS	89	FLINN, A
BARTOSH, Valentine	Filomena VACEK	61	COX, Bluford S. "Blu"	(not named)	90	FORE, Ge
BEARD, William Carver	Mary Jane MAY	62	COX, Samuel Benton	Lavinia Rose WILKINSON	90	FOSTER,
BENNETT, George Reynolds	Jane STEWART	285	COX, Thomas Isaac (Capt.)	(not named)	90	FOSTER,
BENTLEY, James Thomas	Johnnie GREEN	62	CRAWFORD, Alma (GOSS)	Max W. CRAWFORD	91	FREYDENF
BERGSTROM, [children of	Gustaf & Maria JOHANSON]	63	CRESENS/CRESCENT, Andrew	Christina Caroline NEWLIN	91	GANTT, V
BERRY, Hannah (DEVORE)	John BERRY	64	CROSSLAND, George William	Gracie Valentine SARRATT	92	GATTIS,
BERRY, John (Judge)	Betsy SMEATHERS	64	CRUM, Ernest	Eliz. Virginia DENISON	93	SENTRY,
BINGHAM, James S.	Lavica Ann DYCHES	65	CRUTCHER, William Henry	Mary L. (DeWITT) YANCEY	94	SHOLSON,
BISANG, Albert	Margaret KRUPP	66	DALRYMPLE, Wm. Cornelius	Elizabeth WILBARGER	94	GLASSCOI
BITTICK, Jonathan Albert	Jinsy BUTLER	66	DANIEL, William Madison	Anna CRAIL	95	GOSS, B
BLACK, William	China ROSS	66	DAVIDSON, Samuel Julius	Mary Ann (Polly) SAUL	96	GOSS, W
BLACKMAN, James	(not named)	67	DAVIDSON, W.	Martha L. BRANDON	74	GOWER,
BOND, George M.	Nancy A. WOOD	68	DENTLAR, John George	Mary	97	GOWER,
BOULTINGHOUSE, Daniel B.	Mary Jane RUSSELL	68	DeWITT, DeWitt C. (Rev.)	Millie Anne BROWN (1st)	98	GOWER,
BOWDEN, James Taylor	Mary "Mollie" BURDEN	69	DIEBEL, John	Anna Marie WITTE	98	GRANZIN
BOWLIN, Lona (LANDER)	James Solomon BOWLIN	69	DOERFLER, Johann (Pastor)	Salome SCHWANDER	99	GRAN, G
BOYCE, Aaron Fulton Sr.	Elizabeth ELY	70	DUNCAN, John C.	(not named)	100	GREEN,
BRADY, Charles Jorial	Frances Louise MASON	70	DUNCAN, Thomas Jefferson	Mariah BULLEN	100	GREEN,
BRINKLEY, Nathan Gardner	Jane Tyler DARBY	71	DUNLOP, John	Eliza Agnes MATT	100	GROSSMA
BROWN, Asa Madison "Matt"	Emily C.	71	DYCHES, Lucinda ( )	Josiah DYCHES	101	GRUMBLE
BROWN, James Andrew	Emma E. SIMS	72	EDGAR, George Thomas	Ova Ottis GRUMBLES	101	GRUMBLE
BROWN, James Nathaniel	Susanah WILLIAMS	72	EDMISTON, William Ernest	Tylene McGREGOR	102	GUNN, J
BROWN, Joseph Morton	Mary HERRING	73	ELDER, Cornelius Merit	Annie Katherine DAVIS	102	GUPTON,
BROWN, Robert Anderson	Temperance Armenta SHAW	74	ELLIOTT, Henry Neal	Annie Charlotte RUSSELL	102	WALDEN,
BROWN, Samuel Abel	Mary Jane HENRY	74	ELLIOTT, Jas. Wm. Culberson	Amy HORTON	103	WILTC
BRUCE, Thomas (Captain)	Elizabeth RUSSELL	74	ELLIOTT, John Neely	Mary COOK	104	WILTC



## INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, cont.

SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG	SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG
ELLIOTT, Robert Leeper	Permelia BLAIR	104	HAMILTON, Thomas Wright	Mary Ann HAMILTON	134
ELLYSON, John Newton Jr.	Mary Emma GUENZEL	104	HANKS, Thomas Ponder	Mary Alice BENNETT	135
ENRY, Carl Alton Jr.	Linda Rose WILLIFORD	105	HARPER, Samuel George	Mary LeSUEUR	136
EPRIGHT, Isaac	Martha Jane CHAMBERLAIN	106	HARRELL, James G.	Kezziah	136
EUBANK, Cyrus	Caroline KNIGHT	106	HARRELL, James Greer	Mandy Adelaide BOHANAN	136
EUBANK, Henry Willis	Virginia (STANGER) BROWN	107	HARRIS, Clarence Ira	Cornelia "Nellie" DENSON	137
FARRIS, Trigg	Mary Elizabeth OWENS	108	HARRIS, James Guinn	Elizabeth VINEYARD	137
FAUBION, Arthur	Ethel CRAVEN	108	HARRIS, John H. (or A.)	Nettie (JENNET) REED	138
FAUBION, Charles Franklin	Jennie Eliza WILEY	108	HARRIS-TISDALE		137
FAUBION, Clark P.	Thelma Lina JONES	108	HARRISON, Nancy (SANDERS)	Edward Bland HARRISON	138
FAUBION, James Henry	Margaret Carolina MASON	109	HARRISON, Sarah (SANDERS)	Wm. Lucius HARRISON, Jr.	140
FAUBION, James Reps	Celinda Ann BABCOCK	109	HARRISON, William Green	Sylvia Lula WILKINSON	139
FAUBION, John	Mary Ann "Polly" McKAY	110	HASTY, Ernest Lindsey	Mary Velma HOOVER	140
FAUBION, Lilburn	Willie FISK	111	HASTY, Joseph Smith	Martha Tenn. TOMLINSON	140
FAUBION, Robert Huel	Amy FULKES	111	HASTY, Milton Joshua	Sallie Grezella LINDSEY	140
FAUBION, William M.	Marinda BLACK	111	HASTY, William Martin	Lovina F. WHITTENBURG	141
FAUGHT, Alex Jackson "Jay"	Ellen FRYMIRE	112	HAUSENFLUCK, Jacob J.	Anna Eliza ROSENBERGER	142
FAUGHT, Everett Jessie	Eula May FARMER	112	HAUSENFLUCK, Job Franklin	Margaret WILLIAMS	142
FAUGHT, Nolie	Addie Jane LOVE	112	HAUSENFLUCK, I.M.	Este Lee GREEN	141
FAUGHT, William Samuel	Annie Elizabeth HICKS	113	HAYLIN, Thomas	Margaret (OWEN) PERRY	142
FERRELL, Felix Marshall	Edna Earle MCCAIN	114	HEADRICK, William Henry	Sarah Elizabeth BROOKS	143
FERRELL, Francis Waymon	Artie Irene SCOTT	114	HEADRICK, Young Elijah	Flora FARRIS	143
FIELDER, James Collier	Maud McLaurin	115	HEFNER, Ephraim Tinsley	Nancy Margaret BARTON	143
FISH, Joseph M.	Nancy DYCHES	116	HEMPHILL, Jacob	Emily Victoria JERNIGAN	144
FISHER, Moses	Permelia OLIVER (2nd)	117	HESTER, Joseph Thomas	Jennie West RADER	145
FISK, Greenleaf	Mary A. MANLOVE	118	HICKMAN, John Ed. (Judge)	Lena PETTIT	145
FLINN, Anna Liza (SANDERS)	George R. FLINN	118	HICKS, Samuel Jackson	Mary Elizabeth SISCO	146
FORE, George Henry	Jennie VICKERS	118	HODGES, Claiborne C.	Martha Susan Ann ASKEW	147
FOSTER, Thomas Hill	Martha Ann JACKSON	119	HOLUBEC, Joe Martin	Cilka "Celilia" NOVAK	147
FOSTER, William Lowrey	Grace HARRIS	119	HOOD, Eliud Oscar	Sarah Lenora HAVLIN	148
FREYDENFELDT, John A.A.	Esther Pauline PETERSON	119	HOOD, Millo Vance	Ida Mae WILLIAMS	147
GANTT, William Andrew	Bathsheba Armor HUDSON	120	HOOPER, Marg't. (HANNERS)	George W. BUTTRAM (1st)	149
GATTIS, Roy Lee	Tommy Mae HANKS	120	HOOVER, Harris Bradford	Emma Samantha MATHIS	149
GENTRY, James Edward	Lula Clyde GANNAWAY	121	HOOVER, Harris Bradford	Anna H. NEWHOUSE	150
GHOLSON, James Wesley	Ann (1st)	122	HOOVER, William Martin	Kathrine WILLIAMS	149
GLASSCOCK, George W.	Cynthia C. KNIGHT	123	HOYLE-WHITTENBURG		150
GOSS, Benjamin Franklin	Elizabeth Jane MORRISON	123	HUCKABEE, Thomas Henry	Laura Jane VIA	150
GOSS, William Nazereth	Annis Beatrice HUNT	124	HUDDLESTON, Thomas	Lurana DRAPER	151
GOWER, Bennett A.	Ann Eliza KELSO	124	HUDSON, John (Rev.)	Canzadia Adaline HAMILTON	152
GOWER, Lin	Lillian Mamie GRUMBLES	125	HUDSON, Joseph Allen	Jean Catherine CRUTCHER	152
GOWER, Walter	Louteen HANLEY	126	HUMBLE, Fletcher Hamilton	Elizabeth STONE	153
GRANZIN, Theodore Emil	Caroline M. D. HOMEYER	126	HUMBLE, William Kelly	Mary A. INSALL	154
GRAY, Gustav	Bertha Teresa GESCH	127	HUNT, Hayden	Elizabeth	154
GREEN, James M.	Sarah KITCHELL	127	HUNT, John Wesley	Elizabeth GORE	155
GREEN, John Marion	Mary Ann ALFORD	128	HUNT, Raymond Lewis "Cap"	Grisilda Iida HALDEN	155
GROSSMAN, John	Rosina ZGABAJ	129	HUTTO, James Allison	Isabell SMART	156
GRUMBLES, Otto	Elizabeth Allen WILLIAMS	130	HYLAND, Joseph	Sarah E. (THOMPSON) CAMPBELL	156
GRUMBLES, Thos. Anderson	Sarah Jane (BISHOP) SCOTT	130	ISRAELSON, John	Maria SKOGLUND	157
GUNN, James Burrell	A.E. JENKINS	131	JACKSON, Javan William	Mary Jane SMITH	157
GUPTON, John William	Doris Gail NEWBY	132	JACKSON, S.K.P.	M.E. (WHITTENBURG) McGUIRE	158
HALDEN, George	Anna Maria FRITZ	132	JACKSON, Thomas Garner	Elizabeth CALEURT/CALVERT	158
HAMILTON, Andrew	Johannah Eliz. SCHILLINGS	133	JANAK, Anton Herbert	Johanna Emilie GROSSMAN	158
HAMILTON, Hannah (LANDER)	Leander Hance HAMILTON	134	JANAK, Jan "John"	Agnes FOJTEK	160

## REGISTER OF CATTLE BRANDS, cont'd.

BRAND	No.	NAME OF OWNER	RESIDENCE	DATE OF REGISTRATION
Ⓢ	32	MONTGOMERY, J.H.	Williamson Co.	6 Dec 1861
E2	33	MANKINS, Evan	"	6 Apr 1867
E	34	MILLER, Elisa	"	3 Apr 1867
W	35	NAPIER, Emma	"	5 Nov 1873
EO	36	OXLEY, Enoch	"	28 Apr 1849
ER	37	OXLEY, Cynthia	"	4 Jul 1859
E	38	ORGAIN, E.J.	"	4 Nov 1856
EP	39	PREWETT, E.	"	20 Sep 1850
EQ	40	OWEN, Elias	"	8 Nov 1854
ER	41	RHODES, Elisha	"	30 Nov 1857
ET	42	RATHER, Mary	Bell Co.	19 Aug 1862
ER	43	ROBERTSON, S.	Williamson Co.	1 Feb 1870
Ⓢ	44	SWENSON, S.M.	"	9 Jan 1860
E	45	SEWARD, E.E.	"	7 Apr 1860
EP	46	SMITH, Wm.	"	11 May 1868
EP	47	SMITH, J.M.	"	11 May 1868
E	48	SWINSON, E.	"	18 May 1868
E	49	WILLIAMS, M.N.	"	10 Jan 1863
EY	50	WHITELEY, E.	"	-- Feb 1869
EB	51	BARKER, E.B.	"	6 May 1873
E	52	BEALL, Tilford	Lampasas	15 Aug 1871
3DL	53	DYCHES, Elmond	Williamson Co.	20 Nov 1872
D	54	DENSON, E.	"	26 Apr 1873
E6	55	ELLIOTT, James J.	"	15 Apr 1874
E6	56	ELLIOTT, J.E.C.	"	25 May 1874
Ⓢ	57	FOWLER, W.C.	"	25 Apr 1874
En	58	HENRY, Wm.	"	1 Nov 1871

Continued next issue...

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>Date of Ceremony</u> <u>OFFICIANT</u>
W. W. WRIGHT	Mary Rebecca WILSON	25 April 1875 A. RAWLINSON
Joseph T. BARNHART	Mrs. B. TAYLOR	6 May 1875 A. RAWLINSON
Richard P. MUCKLEROY	Fanny E. GRAY	12 May 1875 S. H. HAMIL
T. A. ROGERS	S. C. BAUGH	15 April 1875 D. C. NEEL
J. M. HAWKINS	Isabella GILBERT	26 May 1875 T. HENNESSY
W. G. LAVENDER	A. M. GILBERT	11 July 1875 A. B. PATTON
Charles C. BERRY	Rose Anna SMITH	27 June 1875 C. L. CHANDLER
G. W. CLEVINGER	Caroline M. SHAW	4 July 1875 D. C. NEEL
L. D. GORDON	Mrs. Margaret C. POWDELL	27 June 1875 C. L. CHANDLER
Charles C. BERRY	Rose Anna SMITH	27 June 1875 C. L. CHANDLER
S. W. SHAW	Ophelia DIKES	29 July 1875 D. C. NEEL
Isaac BROWN	Mrs. Jane HAYTER	31 July 1875 W. R. CARNES
Andrew J. BUTLER	Sallie STRAHAN	10 August 1875 John R. COX
John J. MINCHEW	Sarah A. COLLINSWORTH	12 August 1875 J. N. BRIDGES
William BESS	Jane CHANDLER	19 August 1875 A. RAWLINSON
Reubin CRAWFORD	Mrs. Matilda BURKELEW	26 August 1875 M. MELTON
I. N. JOINER	Mrs. Mary Ann JACKSON	31 August 1875 J. J. ROUNTREE
Randall H. WHITE	Lucy SKILLERN	13 August 1875 D. C. NEEL
T. W. PARTIN	Martha J. ROGERS	25 August 1875 D. C. NEEL
Eli F. BOX	Sarah E. GRIGSBY	5 September 1875 D. C. NEEL
L. D. SPIDLE	S. J. A. E. SIMS	19 August 1875 A. B. PATTON



1899-1900 VOTER REGISTRATION BOOK  
Williamson County, Texas

LAST NAME	FIRST	VOTING PLACE	LAST NAME	FIRST	VOTING PLACE	LAST NAME	FIRST	VOTING PLACE
DAVIS	M. I.	Georgetown	DICKEY	Sam	Hutto	DULANEY	J. W.	Shilo
DAVIS	M. L.	Granger	DICKEY	T. E.	Granger	DUNCAN	F. C.	Granger
DAVIS	M. N.	Leander	DICKSON	H. M.	Florence	DUNCAN	J. C.	Florence
DAVIS	M. N. Jr.	Leander	DIDDLE	Geo.	Shilo	DUNCAN	J. W.	Gabriel Mills
DAVIS	M. P.	Granger	DIDDLE	L. H.	Shilo	DUNCAN	S. H.	Rices Crossing
DAVIS	M. P. Jr.	Cedar Park	DIES	Henry	Berry's Creek	DUNCAN	T. J.	Gabriel Mills
DAVIS	M. P. Sr.	Cedar Park	DILL	J. W.	Jonah	DUNCAN	T. J. Sr.	Gabriel Mills
DAVIS	M. W.	Laneport	DILLARD	H.	Taylor	DUNLOP	A. O.	Gabriel Mills
DAY	A. H.	Jonah	DIMMITT	C. A.	Georgetown	DUNLOP	Jno.	Gabriel Mills
DAY	A. R.	Jonah	DIMMITT	Jno.	Georgetown	DUNLOP	P. E.	Gabriel Mills
DAY	H. T.	Liberty Hill	DIMMITT	P. H.	Georgetown	DUNN	E. H.	Corn Hill
DAYTON	N.	Liberty Hill	DIMMITT	M. W.	Georgetown	DUNN	G. J.	Corn Hill
DAYTON	M. C.	Liberty Hill	DITTO	J. C.	Granger	DUNN	G. W.	Laneport
DE BARDELED	Chester	Georgetown	DIVETT	Jas.	Georgetown	DUNN	J. L.	Corn Hill
DE BARDELED	Dick	Georgetown	DIXON	Gilbert	Old Round Rock	DUNN	T. N.	Corn Hill
DE BARDELED	Jno.	Georgetown	DIXON	Henry	Old Round Rock	DUNN	W. G.	Corn Hill
DE SHIELDS	J. C.	Georgetown	DIXON	J.	Round Rock	DUNN	W. I.	Corn Hill
DE SHIELDS		Florence	DIXON	Joe	Taylor	DUNN	W. J.	Laneport
DEAN	A. D.	White House	DIXON	Robt.	Taylor	DUNKEN	J. B.	Round Rock
DEAN	C. S.	White House	DIXON	Wyatt	Round Rock	DUPCOK	Jno.	Rices Crossing
DEAN	J. B.	White House	DLOMNY ?	C.	Coupland	DURKLER	F.	Taylor
DEAN	T. W.	White House	DOBECKA	F. T.	Jonah	DURLIN	F.	Taylor
DEBUS	Aug.	Beyersville	DOMLEGOTT	H.	Hutto	DUTCHKALL	J. H.	Taylor
DECKRON	Thomas	Georgetown	DODGERS	M. N.	Coupland	DUVAL	A.	Taylor
DELAP ?	Hens (?)	Shilo	DOEHRE	Aug.	Berry's Creek	DWYER	Ed.	Taylor
DELMO	J.	Granger	DOERFLER	J.	Granger	DWYER	Jno.	Taylor
DENNAN	M. A.	Corn Hill	DOERING	H.	Ake	DYCHES	E. J.	Waterloo
DENNIS	B. T.	Gabriel Mills	DOLAND	Bill	Taylor	DYCHES	Jno.	Berry's Creek
DENNIS	B. T.	Liberty Hill	DOLEVERS	Ernest	Stiles	DYCHES	M. K.	Gabriel Mills
DENNIS	C. W.	Georgetown	DOLLIN	J. D.	Shilo	DYCHES	Tom	Gabriel Mills
DENNIS	T. A.	Round Rock	DONAHOE	Pat	Waterloo	DYCUS	C. T.	Rock House
DENSON	B. F.	Granger	DONALD	Ed	Corn Hill	DYCUS	E. H.	Rock House
DENSON	J. B.	Granger	DONALD	M. H.	Owen's Sch Hou	DYCUS	G. W.	Liberty Hill
DENSON	J. H.	Granger	DONATHAN	M. H.	Georgetown	DYCUS	T. L.	Rock House
DENSON	J. M.	Granger	DONAWAY	G. F.	Taylor	DYE	B. V.	Allison
DENSON	M. J.	Granger	DONHAM	M. O.	Corn Hill	DYE	T. J.	Allison
DENSON	T. J.	Granger	DOOLEY	S. V.	Round Rock	DYER	M. A.	Rices Crossing
DENSON	Tom	Granger	DOORSKY	J.	Circleville	DYER	Swi	Round Rock
DENSON	W. B.	Granger	DORSETT	T. R.	Corn Hill	DYER	M. T.	Round Rock
DENTLER	M.	Taylor	DOSSETT	J. H.	White House	DYKES	H. C.	Granger
DERRYBERRY	H. F.	Coupland	DOYLE	J. A.	Georgetown	*****		
DEVER	Nath.	Georgetown	DRAPER	D. F.	Taylor	+ "deceased"		
DEVER	Tas	Georgetown	DRAPER	J. M.	Taylor			
DEVER	M. P.	Georgetown	DRAPER	T. J.	Georgetown			
DEWETTE	J. S.	Gano	DRAPER	W. B.	Georgetown			
DICKENS	E.	Jonah	DRIVER	A. J.	Liberty Hill			
DICKENS	J. E.	Florence	DRIVER	A. J.	Rock House			
DICKENS	J. W.	Florence	DROEDA	Tom	Granger			
DICKENSON	Brooks	Granger	DUCKETT	A. B.	Rock House			
DICKENSON	Lee	Granger	DUCKETT	E. J.	Rock House			
DICKENSON	R. P.	Granger	DUCKETT	Jno.	Rock House			
DICKEY	Geo.	Georgetown	DUCKETT	M. O.	Rock House			
DICKEY	L. L. (?)	Granger	DUDLEY	F. E.	Taylor			
DICKEY	S. J.	Granger	DUFFY	Tom	Taylor			

continued next issue

## REGISTER OF CATTLE BRANDS, cont'd.

BRAND	No.	NAME OF OWNER	RESIDENCE	DATE OF REGISTRATION
DD	82	SAUL, D.D.		8 Jul 1874
DA	83	ALLEN, Davis		12 Nov 1870
DE	84	ASHTON, A.J.N.		26 Jan 1869
DO	85	REYNOLDS, A.E.	Wm'son Co.	12 Aug 1874
D5	86	DUERSON, A.B.		30 Jun 1859
D	87	DUNARN, L.M.		20 Aug 1860
DB	88	BARTON, A.H.		17 Aug 1874
DB	89	BARTON, Catharine		17 Aug 1874
D	90	HAWKINS, M.H.		2 Jan 1861
D	91	McDANIEL, D.B.		23 Nov 1858
D	92	WHITENBERY, T.D.		15 Jul 1868
GB	93	DYCHES, A.		8 Jan 1872
DX	94	SMITH, J.W.		12 Aug 1872
DI	95	MULLIS, Dukil		29 Aug 1874
CA	96	DALRYMPLE, Mrs. A.J.		3 Oct 1874
K	97	WILLIAMS, A.		24 Oct 1874
DI	98	DUBOSE, Nancy C.	Wm'son Co.	7 Dec 1874
D	99	DENSON, Charles	"	19 Jan 1875
DWC	100	EUBANK, D.W.C.	"	5 Jul 1875
D	101	SMITH, W.W.	Lampasas Co.	9 Sep 1875
DR	102	REED, Dennis	Wm'son Co.	22 Oct 1875
DDS	103	DODDS, W.A.	"	22 Dec 1875
DM	104	MANKINS, Dotia	"	24 Jan 1876
DT	105	LOW, D.T.	"	19 Apr 1876
DH	106	HOLLAMAN, D.K.	"	12 May 1876
DT	107	THORPE, H.H.	"	27 May 1876
CB	108	BRAUN, C.	"	1 Jun 1876

cont. next issue..

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Josiah Dyches

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on H
Probate Index file #	Birth						
447-334-50-332-440-478-	Chr'd						
Williamson Co. Tex.	Mar						
1850 census Williamson	Death	10	June	1884			
Co., Tex.-Family Rec.	Burial						

of Orman Yarbrough,  
Abeline, Tex.-

Places of Residence			
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar			
His Father Joseph Dyches		Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on W
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death	20	July	1887				
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence			
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation		
Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar			
Date	Her Father		
	Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	Jeptha	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	M.E. Low	Death							
		Burial							
2	Benjamin	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	23	June	1871				
		Burial							
3	Joycean	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Lucinda	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Alexander	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Tex.

Post office:

#8	Josiah Dyches	50					S.C.			
	Elizabeth	31					Miss.			
	Benjamin F.	15					Tex.			
	Joycean	13					Tex.			
	Lucinda	9					Tex.			
	Elizabeth J.	7					Tex.			
	Jeptha	4					Tex.			
	Alexander	2					Tex.			
	Edd H. Scruggs	50			Physican		Va.			
	Jewell, Pheobe J.	13					Tex.			

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]





Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]



Post office: \

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

1880 - 1332, 1337

1900 - 1679 - 1680

1910 1897 - 98

1880 p. 34 Prect #6

13-13 Walls, Edward ? w m 50 —

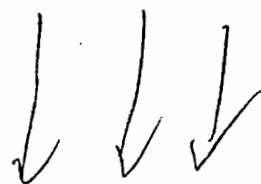
Dyches Elizabeth wf 40 — wk, farmer TX TX LA

, Lucy wf 14 dau at sch " " TX

, Eli w m 9 son

, Lillie wf 7 dau

, Andrew w m 5 son



E O 161 p 20

219 McFadden IA, of Belter

p 20

222 Dyches, Joe 79 Farmer Ad NC GA

, Mary 53 of SC SC SC

p. 18

204 Dyches A. 29 head farmer TX NC —

Julia 29 wife LA — —

Annie 8 day TX TX TX

Labbie 22 sister NJ? NJ? Penn

354	Garbrough D. J.	Surgeon, Josephine	21 Nov. 1875
715	Garbrough F. M.	Whitmore, E	21 Jul. 1875
433	Garbrough Robert	Wales, M. H.	6 Sept. 1876
468	Garbrough Wm.	Moore, Annie	30 Jan. 1877
358	Garbrough W. B.	Boyle, Sallie B	4 Nov. 1886
212	Dychea D. D.	Garbrough, Kate	18 Aug 1870
303	Henson, J. M.	Garbrough, M. E.	22 Aug 1871
141	Wilson, N. H.	Garbrough Mary C.	20 Jan 1874
353	Jackson, C. C.	Garbrough, S. C.	21 Nov. 1875

## WILLIAMSON COUNTY MARRIAGES 1889-1900

08-24-1984 AT 10:03

Page 1

GRROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MAR	BK	PG
DYCHES, Eli J.	YARBOROUGH, J.E. *	2 Dec 1894	8	341
GILLELAND, J.F.	YARBOROUGH, Tolitha *	27 Dec 1899	10	171
LEE, John	YARBROUGH, Etta	16 Jun 1895	8	425
STANTON, Luther	YARBROUGH, Martha Eliza	16 Dec 1896	9	247

TOTAL

Printed 4 of the 4293 records.

WILLS INDEX NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES & ARCHIVES. Thornton W. Mitchell, Comp. 1987

Name	Date	County	Recorded	In N. C. Archives	Published in Y. F. M.
Agnes Yarborough	c 1861	Franklin	WB R/14	AR	
Archibald Yarbrough	1842	Franklin	WB L/91	AR	
Charles Yarbrough	c 1801	Franklin	Orig. only	AR	
Charles Yarbrough	1879	Davidson	WB 3/281	AR	
Edward Yarbrough	c 1805	Rowan	WB D/267	AR	YFM 3/42
Edward Yarborough	1865	Wake	Rec. Bk 34/298	AR	YFM 3/66
Eli Yarborough	1897	Moore	WB D/528		
Elizabeth Yarborough	1806	Cumberland	WB A/63	AR	YFM 3/60
George Yarbrough	1798	Halifax	WB 3/308	AR	YFM 3/38
Hannah H. Yarborough	1877	Wake	WB A/248	AR	YFM 3/79
Henry Yarbrough (Jr)	1794	Franklin	WB A/122		YFM 4/23
J. J. Yarbrough	1896	Caswell	WB B/243		
James Yarborough	1891	Person	WB 19/281		
James Yarbrough	1815	Franklin	WB E/14	AR	
James Yarbrough	1832	Franklin	WB J/196	AR	YFM 4/15
James S. Yarbrough	1863	Franklin	WB R/398	AR	
Joanna Yarborough	c 1854	Montgomery	WB 1/75	AR	
John Yarbrough	1811	Person	W/Inv 6/12		
John Yarbrough	1857	Person	WB 17/471		
John Yarbrough	1785	Wake	Rec. Bk 2/68	AR	YFM 3/7
John B. Yarbrough	1862	Franklin	WB R/323		
Jonathon Yarbrough	1812	Anson	WB 2/197	AR	YFM 1/14
Joseph Yarbrough	1885	Chatham	WB E/305	AR	YFM 4/8
Lewis Yarborough	1821	Lincoln	Orig. only	AR	
Martha Yarbrough	1817	Franklin	WB E/133	AR	
Nancy Yarborough	1878	Montgomery	WB 2/97	AR	
Richard T. Yarbrough	1851	Franklin	WB N/350	AR	
Sally Yarbrough	1863	Franklin	WB R/518	AR	
Samuel Yarbrough	1770	Orange	WB A/107		YFM 2/52
Samuel Yarbrough	1820	Person	W/Inv 8/328		YFM 3/30
Sarah Yarbboro	1888	Cleveland	WB 2/308	AR	
Susan Yarbrough	1852	Granville	WB 19/133		
Thomas Yarborough	1833	Davidson	WB 1/231		YFM 2/42
William Yarbrough	1820	Person	W/Inv 8/324		YFM 3/23
William Yarbrough	1792	Warren	WB 7/5	AR	YFM 3/14
William Yarbrough	1803	Warren	WB 12/65	AR	
William J. S. Yarbrough	c 1861	Chatham	WB D/91	AR	YFM 3/84
Zaccariah Yarbrough	1844	Davidson	WB 1/434		

Children's Names in Full (in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
John E.P. Yarborough	Birth	10 June 1882		Williamson Co.,	Tex.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death	26 July 1925				
	Burial					
Daniel Cyrus D. Yarbrough	Birth	7 July 1884		Williamson, Co.,	Tex.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
Audie Ora Green	Death	25 Jan. 1967	Andrews		Tex.	
	Burial					
Barnie E. Yarobrough	Birth	21 April 1887		Williamson Co.,	Tex.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death	16 Jan. 1891		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Burial					
Francis M. Miller	Birth	16 Jan. 1863				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death	8 Mar. 1880				
	Burial					
Samuel A. Miller	Birth	13 Apr. 1861				
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Death	21 Apr. 1865				
	Burial					

Martha E. Hargrove was married to a Mr. Francis Miller. She had 2 sons by him. They are listed above.

S:





**FAMILY GROUP No.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Husband's Full Name** Joseph M. Burgoyne Yarbrough

**This Information Obtained From:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Husband's Data** \_\_\_\_\_ **Day** \_\_\_\_\_ **Month** \_\_\_\_\_ **Year** \_\_\_\_\_ **City, Town or Place** \_\_\_\_\_ **County or Province, etc.** \_\_\_\_\_ **State or Country** \_\_\_\_\_ **Add. Info. on Husband** \_\_\_\_\_

Orman Yarbrough **Birth** 26 Sept. 1866 \_\_\_\_\_ Harris Co. Tex. \_\_\_\_\_

Abilene, Texas **Chr'nd** \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_

Marineal Nicholas **Mar.** \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_

Williamson Co. Census Tex **Death** 26 Oct. 1866 \_\_\_\_\_ Harris Co. Tex. \_\_\_\_\_

Haskell Co. Tex. Records **Burial** \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_

**Places of Residence**

**Occupation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Military Rec.** \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

**His Father** Joseph I. Yarbrough **Mother's Maiden Name** Martha E. Hargrove

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

**Wife's Data** \_\_\_\_\_ **Day** \_\_\_\_\_ **Month** \_\_\_\_\_ **Year** \_\_\_\_\_ **City, Town or Place** \_\_\_\_\_ **County or Province, etc.** \_\_\_\_\_ **State or Country** \_\_\_\_\_ **Add. Info. on Wife** \_\_\_\_\_

**Birth** \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_

**Chr'nd** \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_

**Death** \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_

**Burial** \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_

**Rea Donohue**  
**R 2, Box 111**  
**Breckenridge, TX 76024**

6021

**Compiler** Ophelia Kessler

**Address** Box 261

**City, State** Newcastle, Tex.

**Date** 1-23-1989

76372

**Places of Residence**

**Occupation if other than Housewife** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

**Her Father** \_\_\_\_\_

**Mother's Maiden Name** \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

**FAMILY GROUP No.** Husband's Full Name William Bradley Yarbrough "Will"

This Information Obtained From: **Marguritte Isbell**  
 May, Texas  
 Birth 14 Jan. 1868 Harris Co. Tex.  
 Chr'nd  
 Mar. 4 Nov. 1886 Georgetown Williamson Co. Tex.  
 Death 25 Jan. 1947  
 Burial Mesquite N.M.

Places of Residence  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.  
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Joseph L. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Bridget Boyle "Sally"

Wife's Data  
 Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife  
 Birth 25 Jan. 1868 Eaton Rouge St. Taminey Parish La.  
 Chr'nd  
 Death 25 Jan. 1947  
 Burial Mesquite N.M.

Compiler Ophelia Kessler  
 Address Box 261  
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.  
 Date 1-23-1989 76372  
 Places of Residence  
 Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation  
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F.	1	Birth	25	Feb.	1888	Merkle	Taylor Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	28	Dec.	1904	Benjamin	Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2	Birth	11	Apr.	1890				#2 William
		Mar.	1	Aug.	1906	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	Jesse
		Death	29	Nov.	1966	Bangs	Brown Co.	Tex.	Johnson
		Burial							
F.	3	Birth	21	Oct.	1892				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M.	4	Birth	1	Nov.	1895				
		Mar.	15	Oct.	1916	Mountainair		N.M.	
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5	Birth	24	Mar.	1899				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6	Birth	5	Apr.	1901				
		Mar.							
		Death			1948				
		Burial							
F.	7	Birth	12	Oct.	1903	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	17	Jan.	1925	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Death	7	Feb.	1989	Lubbock	Lubbock Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
F	8	Birth	2	July	1906				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F.	9	Birth	21	May	1910				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

**FAMILY GROUP No.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Husband's Full Name** Eli Jephtha Dyches **"Jack"**

**This Information Obtained From:** \_\_\_\_\_ **Husband's Data** \_\_\_\_\_ **Day** \_\_\_\_\_ **Month** \_\_\_\_\_ **Year** \_\_\_\_\_ **City, Town or Place** \_\_\_\_\_ **County or Province, etc.** \_\_\_\_\_ **State or Country** \_\_\_\_\_ **Add. Info. on Husband** \_\_\_\_\_

Marguriette Tsbell **Birth** 22 Aug. 1871 Circleville Williamson Co. Tex. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Chr'nd** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Mar.** 2 Dec. 1891 Georgetown Williamson Co. Tex. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Death** 30 Aug. 1943 Rochester Haskell Co. Tex. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Burial** Rochester Haskell Co. Tex. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Places of Residence** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Occupation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Military Rec.** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **His Father** Jephtha Dyches **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary E. Loe

\_\_\_\_\_ **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Josephine E. Yarbrough **"Jodie"**

\_\_\_\_\_ **Wife's Data** \_\_\_\_\_ **Day** \_\_\_\_\_ **Month** \_\_\_\_\_ **Year** \_\_\_\_\_ **City, Town or Place** \_\_\_\_\_ **County or Province, etc.** \_\_\_\_\_ **State or Country** \_\_\_\_\_ **Add. Info. on Wife** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Birth** 27 July 1870 \_\_\_\_\_ Harris Co. Tex. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Chr'nd** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Death** 29 Dec. 1934 Rochester Haskell Co. Tex. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Burial** Rochester Haskell Co. Tex. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Compiler** Ophelia Kessler **Places of Residence** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Address** Box 261 **Occupation if other than Housewife** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **City, State** Newcastel, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ **Date** 1-23-1989 76372 **Her Father** Joseph T. Yarbrough **Mother's Maiden Name** Martha E. Hargrove

Form A1 Copyright 1989 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.  
P.O. Box 518, Mt. Vernon, Mo. 64560-0518  
GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with  
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

524

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Alpha Clara Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	Sept.	1895	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	7	Oct.	1979	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
2	Eli Jephtha Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	Mar.	1897	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Iola Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	Mar.	1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.	3	Aug.	1929	Haskell	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Ola Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11	Mar.	1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	13	Oct.	1969	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
5	Archie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	Nov.	1902	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	27	May.	1938	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
6	Zada Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	13	Apr.	1906		Knox Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

wins

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]







Date of birth: Edward H. Dyches

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

EM  
I

DYCHES - 62 (Comanche-Peak - Mrs Fadden)

DYKES 339, 349 (~~William~~ - Buck)

2.62. located 1 mi. E. of Circleville n. of FM 1331 + 1/3 mi.  
n. of road on s. bank San Gabriel River, on old  
Mrs Fadden Place.

W.I. Dyches

18 Feb 1868

20 Feb 1868

Battle of San Jacinto vet

David Hutcheon Mrs Fadden

b. 22 May 1816

d. 7 Oct 1896

wife Jerusha Dyches Mrs Fadden

? A. Dyches

7 Jul 1869

11 May 1871

b. 1812

d. 7 Jul 1880

Their children:

Jephthah Dyches

11 Oct 1845

18 Oct 1875

(30 y 7 da)

John Newen

W<sup>m</sup> A

Irvin A

Sidney

George

Sarah

Infant

Infant

William Dyches Elderst son of Josh. & M.E. Dyches

d. Jul 1890

age 31 y 11 mo 18 da

No 332

Estate of Josiah Dyches, now on this  
332. Deceased 19th day of  
August A D 1884 come on to be heard  
the application of Wm Dyches for letters  
of Administration upon the estate of  
Josiah Dyches deceased and it appearing  
that the said Josiah Dyches is dead  
that he died in Wilcox County  
Georgia, that at the time of his death he  
resided in said County and owned  
real and personal property belonging to his estate as  
situated in said ~~Wilcox~~ County  
that he left a surviving wife to wit:  
Mrs M A Dyches who resides in said  
County; that said M A Dyches has re-  
mourned her right to administer upon  
the estate of said Josiah Dyches deceased  
in favor of said Wm Dyches ~~who is~~  
by written Power of Attorney on file  
among the papers in this cause in  
this Court that said Wm Dyches is a  
son and heir of said Josiah Dyches  
and that there is a necessity for  
administration upon the estate of  
said Josiah Dyches deceased and that  
he is hereby appointed admi-  
nistrator of the estate of said Josiah  
Dyches and that he receive letters of  
administration thereon upon giving a  
bond as required by law with two or  
more good and sufficient sureties in  
the sum of Twelve Thousand Dollars  
and taking the oath prescribed by law  
within twenty days from this date. It

No. 332

The State of Texas } Estate of Josiah Dyches, dec'd  
County of Williamson } County Court to June Term 1884  
to the Hon County Court of said Williamson  
County;

Petitioner, Wm. Dyches represents that  
Josiah Dyches died on the      day of December  
A. D. 1883 at his residence in Williamson County,  
State of Texas, intestate. (without any wife)  
leaving real and personal property of the esti-  
mated value of six thousand dollars, said  
property consisting of Land, notes, Cattle,  
Horses & household goods, &c. most of which  
was at time of death of said Dyches and  
is now in said Williamson County; that  
at the time of his death said Josiah Dyches  
resided in said County of Williamson & there is  
considerable money owing the estate of said  
Josiah Dyches which is due and cannot  
be collected until some one is appointed to  
represent said estate, by reason of which a  
necessity exists for administration upon said  
estate; that petitioner is a son of said one  
of the heirs of said Josiah Dyches, and is in  
no way disqualified by law to act as ad-  
ministrator of said estate; and that the sur-  
viving wife of said Josiah Dyches waives her  
right ~~to~~ ~~administration~~ ~~administer~~ upon such  
estate. Wherefore applicant prays that he may  
be appointed administrator of said Estate,  
etc. that said prays that proper legal notice  
of this application be given

Wm Dyches  
By atty Duncan G. Smith

Filed June 10, 1884

No. 477

Guardianship of the ( In County Court of  
Persons & Estate of Williamson County Texas  
Eli Dyckes et al December Term 1888 -

David County Court -

Now comes J. B. Love Jr.

represents to the Court that Eli Dyckes, Mary L. Dyckes and Andrew J. Dyckes are the minor children of Jephtha Dyckes who has been dead for many years and of Mrs M. E. Dyckes who died at her residence in Williamson County Texas on or about the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February A. D. 1887. - that Eli and Andrew are boys aged respectively seventeen & thirteen years and that Mary L. is a girl aged fifteen years and that all of them are now residing in Williamson County Texas. That said minors are possessed in equal right of three fourths of the estate of their father and mother ~~part~~, which estate consists of some real estate and personal property, the principal part of which is in course of administration by your applicant as the Administrator of the estate of said Mrs M. E. Dyckes - the probable value of the property not involved in the administration being about five hundred dollars. That said minors have no guardian either of their person or estate - that they have no relative

No. 440

NO440.

Estate of M.E.Dykes Deced. :In County Court of Willi-

B.A.Strange Admr. :amson County Texas Dec.

:Term 1895.

To said Court comes now we the undersigned being all the heirs of M.E.Dykes Deced, and represent to said County Court of Williamson County Texas that we have examined the matters concerning the whole of the administration of said estate both concerning that of I.B.Low former admr. and B.A.Strange present admr. and have fully settled all matters in controversy between us and these parties we hereby waive all legal proceedings and notice final account and all further legal settlement of said estate in this court and ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ hereby receipt in full all demands that we have against said parties and ask that the administration be closed and said administrators I.B.Low and B.A.Strange be fully discharged and the administration closed, *we will be personally responsible for any debts remaining unpaid.*

J. B. Gossett

L. E. Gossett

M. E. Kurrel



OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TEXAS ARMY WHO PARTICI-  
PATED IN THE BATTLE FOUGHT HERE APRIL 21, 1836,  
OR IN THE SKIRMISH OF THE PREVIOUS DAY.

APRIL 19, 1836

FILORES, MARTIN  
 FLORES, NIPOMUCENO  
 FLOYD, JOSEPH  
 FLYNN, THOMAS JEFFERSON  
 FOARD, CHARLES A.  
 FOGLE, ANDREW  
 FOLLY, STEPHEN T.  
 FOFBES, GEORGE WASHINGTON  
 FORBES, JOHN  
 FORD, SIMON PETER  
 FORDISTER, CHARLES  
 FOSTER, ANTHONY  
 FOSTER, JOHN RAY  
 FOWLE, THOMAS PATTON  
 FOWLER, STYLES J.  
 FOWLER, THOMAS M.  
 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN CROMWELL  
 FRAZER, HUGH  
 FREELE, JAMES  
 FRY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN  
 FULLERTON, WILLIAM  
 GATFORD, JOHN  
 GAGE, CALVIN  
 GAINER, JOHN N.  
 GALLAHER, EDWARD  
 GALLATIN, ALBERT  
 GAMMEL, WILLIAM  
 GANT, WILLIAM W.  
 GARDNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON  
 GARNER, JOHN  
 GAPWOOD, S. JOSEPH  
 GAY, THOMAS  
 GERDY, LEFROY  
 GENTRY, FREDRICK BROWDER  
 GIDDINGS, GILES A.  
 GILBERT, JOHN FLOYD  
 GILL, JOHN PORTER  
 GILL, WILLIAM  
 GILLASPIE, JAMES  
 GILLESPIE, JUKE JOHN  
 GLIDWELL, ARNER  
 GOHEEN, MICHAEL R.  
 GOODLOE, ROBERT KEMP  
 GOODWIN, LEWIS  
 GRAHAM, JOHN  
 GRAVES, ALEXANDER S.  
 GRAVES, THOMAS A.  
 GRAY, JAMES  
 GRAY, MAYBERRY B.  
 GREEN, B.  
 GREEN, GEORGE  
 GREEN, JAMES  
 GREEN, THOMAS  
 GREENLAW, AUGUS  
 GREENWOOD, JAMES  
 GREER, THOMAS N. B.  
 GRICE, JAMES B.  
 GRIEVES, DAVID  
 GRIFFIN, WILLIAM  
 GRIGSBY, CRAWFORD  
 GROSS, JACOB  
 GUSTAFJE, DR. LEMUEL  
 HALDERMAN, JESSE  
 HALE, JOHN C.  
 HALE, WILLIAM  
 HALL, JAMES S.  
 HALL, JOHN  
 HALLETT, JOHN, JR.  
 HALLMARK, WILLIAM CALVERT  
 HALSTEAD, E. B.  
 HAMILTON, ELIAS E.  
 HANCOCK, GEORGE DUNCAN  
 HANDY, ROBERT EDEN  
 HANSON, THOMAS  
 HARDAWAY, SAMUEL G.  
 HARDEMAN, THOMAS MONROE  
 HARDIN, FRANKLIN  
 HARMON, CLARK M.  
 HARMON, JOHN A.  
 HARNESSE, WILLIAM  
 HARPER, BENJAMIN J.  
 HARPER, JOHN  
 HARPER, PETER  
 HARRIS, ANDREW JACKSON  
 HARRIS, JAMES  
 HARRIS, TEMPLE OVERTON  
 HARRISON, A. L.  
 HARVEY, ELZY  
 HARVEY, FLAVY  
 HARVEY, JOHN  
 HASKINS, THOMAS A.  
 HASSELL, JOHN W.  
 HAWKINS, WILLIAM J.  
 HAWKINS, WILLIAM WASHINGTON  
 HAY, JAMES  
 HAY, WILLIAM C.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

David Hutcheon McFaddin

This Information Obtained From:

1880 Williamson Co., Texas Census-Williamson Co., Tex. Marriage records-	Birth	22 May 1816						Fought in Battle of San Jacinto
	Death	7 Oct. 1896						
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jerusha Dyches

Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Birth	1812						
	Death	7 July 1880						
	Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father

Joseph Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	John Neven Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	William A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Irvin A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Sidney Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	George Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Infant Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Infant Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

## WILLIAMSON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

For the year 1903

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
ADAME, Santos	CARDENAS, Saturnina	1 Apr	BRYAN, A.H.	RAINWATER, Balvora	25 Oct
ADAMS, M.M.	BOULTINGHOUSE, Cora	11 Nov	BRYNER, Milton Lee	WILEY, Mrs. Susie	3 Dec
ADAMS, Ned	PHILLIPS, Ollie	22 Mar	BUHSC/BUHAC, John	NEUSSER, Louise	19 Nov
ADAMS, Wayne	GREEN, Della	4 Aug	BURK, H.P.	GALLATIN, Ollie M.	1 Nov
AERNI, Christian	WEISSMANN, Sophia	15 Jan	BUSH, H.J.	HICKS, Ader	14 Jun
ALEXANDER, C.B.	SMITH, Birdie	8 Jan	CAESAR, Will	WILLIAMS, May	24 Jun
ALFARTO, Benito	HAFNER, Maggie	17 Oct	CAMPBELL, Eli	GRADY, Lillie	25 Jan
ALLCORN, S.A.	BURTON, Fannie	24 Dec	CARRIGINE, John	SEARS, Mary	27 Sep
ALLISON, Exey D.	WRIGHT, Carrie B.	4 Oct	CARRINGTON, James	SIMS, Nancy	10 Oct
ALLISON, R.C.	JOINER, Mrs. Mattie Vic	1 Dec	CARRINGTON, Lawrence	FONTAIN, Melvina	26 Sep
ALLMAN, J.C.	SIMMONS, Pearl	9 Sep	CARTER, John L.	MILAM, Lillie	26 Dec
ANDERS, Albert	KASPERIK, Therese	10 Nov	CARTER, Robert	HAGER, Mabel V.	22 Mar
ANDERSON, J.W.	HANSON, Annie Louise	28 May	CHAFFIN, Rives	BARNES, Grace	25 Dec
ARISMANDEZ, Cornelio	MARTINEZ, Sapoca	10 Aug	CHESTERFIELD, Wallace	HUNT, Alice	25 Jun
ARMSTRONG, Joshua	LOTT, Lula	18 Jun	CHRISTIAN, D.C.	BURNES, Myrtle	1 Dec
ARRAMBIREZ, Hurbano	RUIS, Mrs. Bernaldina	21 Mar	CLARK, Chas. W.	SIMMONS, Mary D.	25 Jan
ASHER, G.C.	ALLEN, Nellie Lena	1 Oct	CLINE, Cleveland	GUTHRIE, Nealie	26 Dec
ATKINSON, O.I.	STANDLEE, Ethel A.	20 Dec	CLINGAN, George M.	ELLASON, Malinda	6 Dec
AUTREY, Andy V.	LEATHERWOOD, Ina Pearl	21 Jun	COBB, A.M.	MULLEN, Rena	25 Feb
BAILEY, Marcus	GRIFFIN, Mary	7 Apr	COFIELD, Walter E.	GRINSTEAD, Maggie M.	2 Dec
BARDELEBEN, Chester H.	SMITH, Minnie	27 Aug	COLEY, T.F.	JONES, Mrs. Lena	1 Oct
BARNETT, Riley F.	MORRIS, Clara	14 Jun	COLLINS, Colman	WILLIAMS, Addie	21 Jun
BARRON, C.W.	HURT, Maud	2 Sep	COLLINS, Edward	FREEMAN, Mrs. Ida	29 Jan
BENFOOT, Henry	NORWOOD, Lelia	17 Sep	COLLINS, Isiah	BRIDGEMAN/BREWSTER, Lucy	12 Oct
BENSON, Anton	KNUSEN, Minnie	11 Jun	COLLINS, William	WALLACE, Hattie	20 Dec
BEYER, Emil	BENAD, Frida	18 Nov	COMBEST, G.W.	SHARP, Sallie	15 Nov
BISHOP, R.B.	DRAKE, Lucinda	9 Jul	CONLEY, Luke	CLAYTON, Mahala	29 Dec
BIZZELL, M.L.	LEWIS, Pearl	6 Dec	CONNER, A.B.	MAYO, Lizzie	13 Sep
BLACK, Elmer Monroe	ENGSTRAND, Serra E.	25 Dec	CONOLEY, Alexander H. Jr.	BUTLER, Fredonia H.	20 Dec
BLACK LOCK, Martin	CHENOWORTH, Nellie	18 Feb	COPELAND, Omer	BARKER, Rosa	19 Jul
BLACKWELL, W.H.	JONES, Mrs. R.E.	20 Dec	CORTES, Clements	COSTIO, Mary	10 Jul
BLALOCK, H.G.	ESTEPP, Delia	15 Jul	CRAYTON, Robert	ROLLY, Ann	20 Sep
BLANCO, Celso R.	CABELLERO, Adela	21 Nov	CRENSHAW, W.D.	BROWN, Alabama	24 May
BOGAN, Will	PENNINGTON, Dollie	25 Oct	CRISP, Tobie	MILLER, Vina	19 Dec
BOHANAN, J.P.	ISCHY, Julia	11 Nov	CROUCH, Chas. L.	STACY, Mrs. Jane	15 Oct
BOHANAN, Marion	MALONE, Ella	15 Apr	CUMMINGS, W.D.	McGREGOR, Sallie	17 Jul
BOHN, Fredrick	CAIN, Katherine	11 Jul	DABBS, Albert	JAYNES, Eleor (sic)	20 Aug
BOLF, Francis/Frank	STASNY, Mary	28 Apr	DAVIDSON, J.H.	ROGERS, Rankin	8 Jan
BOOK, John	SCHWERTNER, Helena	20 Oct	DAVIS, Ed	HUNT, Lucy	27 Jun
BOWDEN, A.D.	CLAYTON, E.E.	5 Aug	DAVIS, Frank R.	BRYSON, Myrtle	23 Sep
BOYDSTON, J.C.	BRIDGEMAN, Annie E.	6 Apr	DAVIS, Jonas	CARSON, Melvina	22 Dec
BRADLEY, A.	CLINKSCALE, Cora	1 Mar	DAVIS, William Albert	STONE, Lula T.	29 Mar
BREEDLOVE, B.F.	HARPER, A.E.	22 Dec	DENTON, Theo.	ALLEN, Lucile	27 Apr
BREWSTER, Jno. A.	HENDLEY, Mrs. Louie	28 Jul	DEWETT, P.L.	CLINE, Ellen	15 Jul
BREZINA, Jignac	KUBICEK, Marie	29 Jun	DICKERSON, Young	DABBS, Emma	26 Jul
BRIDGES, C.U.	MARTIN, Mabel	7 Jun	DIXON, Joe	ROBINSON, Mary	20 Dec
BRIGHT, Sylvester H.	MORROW, Lizzie E.	4 Oct	DOBIE, Thomas B.	NICHOL, Annie A.M.	5 Aug
BROTHERMAN, H.G.	ENGSTRAND, Hilda Dorothy	1 Jul	DOLAN, J.L.	ROEDLER, Hattie	31 May
BROWN, Ed	LEMOND, Mayme	22 Dec	DRAPER, D.F.	QUEEN, Bessie	14 Mar
BROWN, Matthew	HANNA, Mamie	20 Sep	ODDICK, Martin	MACHALICEK, Frances	3 Feb
BROWN, W.E.	CRIDER, Gracie	28 Dec	DUNLOP, L.A.	INMAN, Etta	25 Oct
BROWN, Wiley	HUNT, Susie	31 Jan	DUNN, Isaac	NASSIE, Carrie	23 Nov
BROWNING, Osbon	SHIRLEY, Francis May	22 Nov	ZYCUS, Burt	JOSEPH, Cora	30 Dec

## REGISTER OF CATTLE BRANDS IN WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied by Irene Varan

Continued from Vol. 6, No. 1

BRAND	No.	NAME OF OWNER	RESIDENCE	DATE OF REGISTRATION
DO	109	GARNER, David	Milam Co	19 Oct 1876
DG	110	GRANT, J.M.	Wm'son Co.	28 Oct 1876
DD	111	HUDMAN, A.H.	"	4 Dec 1876
QP	112	HAMILTON, A.F.	"	4 Dec 1876
D7	113	ALLISON, E.H.	"	15 Dec 1876
DJS	114	SALYER, David J.	"	18 Jan 1877
P	115	WILCOX, D.P.	"	31 Mar 1877
DDD	116	ALDRIDGE, M.V.	"	2 Apr 1877
DI	117	MULLIS, I.T.	"	7 Apr 1877
DI	118	MULLIS, N.H.	"	7 Apr 1877
D	119	ALLISON, E.E.	"	8 Sep 1877
DW	120	SMART, D.W.	"	2 Oct 1877
6	121	WYATT, Mrs. E.J.	"	23 Oct 1877
D2	122	DOWIS, M.A.	"	11 Oct 1878
D	123	INMAN, W.D.	"	14 Jan 1879
DJ	124	JAMES, E.C.	"	15 Mar 1879
DN	125	ROBERTSON, A.S.	"	15 Apr 1879
D	126	MITCHELL, David	"	22 May 1879
DAB	127	BLASINGAME, D.A.	"	13 Sep 1879
QU	128	DUKATNYK, Martin	"	1 Dec 1879
Q	129	GORDON, C.A.	"	16 Dec 1879
D4	130	WILLIS, D.P.	"	20 Dec 1879
D	131	SHAFFER, D.	"	8 May 1880
D+	132	DOWNEY, W.C.	"	13 Apr 1880
DOK	133	DOAK, E.R. and A.V.	"	28 Jun 1880
DSR	134	DUFFIELD, J.G.	"	25 Aug 1880



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Andrew Josiah Dyches



Records of Orman	Birth	22 May 1875	Williamson Co.	Tex.
Yarbrough Family-	Chr'd			
	Mar			
	Death	7 Sept. 1957	Rule	Haskell Co. Tex.
	Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives. If any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jephtha Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name M. E. Lowe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minnie May Myatt

Wife's	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	June	1883				Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death		1935		Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands. If any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

b. Nov. 1845 Miss.

Date

Her Father Robert Alexander Myatt

Mother's Maiden Name Susan Carnett b. 1854 Tex.

Sex	Children	Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Birth	Annie Irene	25 July 1905							
	Mar	Full Name of Spouse*	19 Dec. 1921				Rochester		Tex.	
	Death		18 Mar. 1988							
	Burial	Ora Yarbrough								
2	Birth	Leota								
	Mar	Full Name of Spouse*								
	Death									
	Burial	Ben Overstreet								
3	Birth	Delph.								
	Mar	Full Name of Spouse*								
	Death									
	Burial	Mann Young								
4	Birth									
	Mar	Full Name of Spouse*								
	Death									
	Burial									
5	Birth									
	Mar	Full Name of Spouse*								
	Death									
	Burial									
6	Birth									
	Mar	Full Name of Spouse*								
	Death									
	Burial									
7	Birth									
	Mar	Full Name of Spouse*								
	Death									
	Burial									
8	Birth									
	Mar	Full Name of Spouse*								
	Death									
	Burial									
9	Birth									
	Mar	Full Name of Spouse*								
	Death									
	Burial									
10	Birth									
	Mar	Full Name of Spouse*								
	Death									
	Burial									

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From.

Husband's

Lertha Dyches



1850-1870-1880 census.

Williamson Co., Tex.

Family Records of

Orman Yarbrough-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	11	Oct.	1845				
Chr'd							
Mar							
Death	18	Oct.	1875				
Burial				Circleville	McFaddin Cemetery		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Josiah Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary E. Low

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death	6	Feb.	1887				
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Andrew Josiah	Birth	22	May	1875		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Minnie May Myatt	Death	7	Sept.	1957	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial							
2	Eli Jentha	Birth	22	Aug.	1871				sheb. 27 Jul. 1870
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	2	Dec.	1894	Williamson Co.	Tex.		
	Josephine Yarbrough	Death	30	Aug.	1943				d. 30 Dec. 1934
		Burial							
3	Mary Lillie	Birth	17	Aug.	1873		Williamson Co.	Tex.	He b. 1865
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							d. 1945
	Martin Howell	Death	20	Feb.	1958				
		Burial							
4	Lue	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Boil Gossett	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							



County, but they spent most of their fifty-nine years of married life in Williamson County.

Eliza Agnes came to Texas from Greene County, Alabama, in the mid-1840s with Robert and Martha (Matt) Rice and her brother and sister, Joseph and Henrieta. Robert Rice was a charter member of Mr. Horeb Masonic Lodge, and a saddler in Georgetown.

John and Eliza were the parents of eleven children, nine of whom grew to adulthood and reared families of their own. The children were: Daniel Henry (1856-1948) married Julie Florence Thornberry; Samuel Gaines (1858-1862); John Lynn (1860-1934) married Amanda Perry; Agnes Isabella (1865-1952) married George Gladstone White; Mary Jane (1868-1920) married William Jonathan Williams; Martha Riceanna (1869-1886); Andrew Orrice (1871-1947) married Ada Asherbranner; Paul Ernest (1873-1950); Otto Earl (1875-1966) married Ora O'Quin; Robert Marvin (1878-1966) married Pearl Greer; and Arthur Lang (1880-1902).

John and Eliza Agnes Dunlop and their son, Arthur Lang, are buried at the Mt. Horeb Cemetery in the old Gabriel Mills area.

### LUCINDA DYCHES

Pioneer Widow in Williamson County

By Arlee Gowen

When Lucinda Dyches, a seventy-two year old widow, arrived in Williamson County in 1846 to claim a league of land, she was probably the oldest settler in the county. Only four settlers had preceded her here.

She was born in North Carolina in 1774 and was married about 1791 to Josiah Dyches, a South Carolinian of Dutch descent. The Dyches moved westward in the first wave of settlers, living successively in Georgia, Alabama and Louisiana. Josiah Dyches died in 1819. The family of Lucinda Dyches, widow, appeared in the 1830 census of Washington Parish.

Her name, along with the names of her sons and sons-in-law, appeared in a small aging book in the vault of the Jefferson County, Texas courthouse as having been an applicant for a Spanish land grant in Lorenzo de Zavalla's colony in 1835. The names of the applicants, written in pen and ink by Colonel Henry B. Lillard, later one of the heroes at San Jacinto, one of the Land Commissioners of Jefferson County, and himself one of the early emigrants to Williamson County, showed only about 200 Anglo families in the county.

As a widow with children and because she was a resident citizen on the day of the declaration of independence she was entitled to receive a land grant from the Republic of Texas in the following year. She received "a league and a labor" almost 4,600 acres, lying in Jefferson and Liberty counties, however since a later survey showed it to be located on a "senior survey," her grant was relocated in Williamson County.

In 1846, she joined five of her children and their families in a move to Williamson County. Her household effects were loaded on the ox-wagons of David Cheson McFadin and Joseph Fish, her sons-in-law, and arrived on the South San Gabriel River in December 1846.



*George Thomas Edgar and wife, Ova Ottis Grumbles Edgar*

Lucinda Dyches in 1854, at age eighty, deeded her land grant there to five living children and the descendants of three deceased children. The deed was valid, but due to more Land Office bungling, a patent had not been issued by the State. When the patent was finally issued in 1858 the grant had been removed to Haskell County.

Lucinda Dyches, at age eighty-six, appeared in the McFadin household in the census of 1860. It is believed that she died shortly afterward and was buried in the McFaddin Cemetery near Circleville.

Josiah and Lucinda Dyches were the parents of: Nancy Dyches Fish, Mary Dyches Strong, Jerusha Dyches McFadin, Josiah Dyches, Rebecca Dyches Eaves, William C. Dyches, John N. Dyches and Harriet Dyches.

### THE EDGARS

By Frances Gower Pendleton

George Thomas and Ova Ottis (Grumbles) Edgar were married 14 December 1910 at the Grumbles home, near Corn Hill, Texas, by Reverend Wattson. George was born 25 March 1884, the son of Jesse R. and Clementine (Davis) Edgar. Ova was born 15 May 1893, to T. A. and Jane (Bishop) Grumbles, in Williamson County.

George and Ova farmed in and around Williamson County. Ova was very talented; she did oil paintings and was a beautiful seamstress. In 1942, they moved to Houston where both were involved with the war industries. After the war, they remained in Houston. Upon retirement, they returned to Georgetown where they enjoyed their children and grandchildren.

George and Ova had two sons, Glenn Thomas, born 26 March 1912, married Jimmie Opal Labierre in 1935 (they had one daughter, Glenita). Glenn died in 1964 in Port Arthur, Texas.

Their second son, George Cleo Edgar, was born 2 May 1914. Cleo married Lucille Rogan on 24 November 1938 in Georgetown. Lucille is the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Glendenning) Rogan of Williamson County. Now retired, Cleo and Lucille have lived most of their married life in or near Georgetown. They have two sons: Lee and

Forster Walkerson, Co

1850 Census

W. P. Linn Page 330  
Journal - 330

Linn (with Mr. Linn) Page 336

Humboldt County  
(Felber.) Wilcox Hilary

BR 774, 41736

FEL

Page 75

After turning land loose  
at mile above Curran, moved  
1 1/2 miles Southwest of Plummer  
Branch on the  
(Humboldt Lyacke League)

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

*State:*

Post office:

[illegible]



Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Tex 76024



*D. H. McGladin*



Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Breckenridge Tex 76024



*Jerusha McFadin*



INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, cont.

SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG	SUBJECT	SPOUSE	PG	S
JOHNSON, Aaron Theophile	Emelia Carlota HAGMAN	160	MAGILL, James Patterson	Angelina S. EVANS	187	M
JOHNSON, Jas. H...Turner	Mary Elizabeth CAMPBELL	161	MARCUS, Ezekiel	Nan. (BOULTINGHOUSE) CARROL	188	M
JOHNSON, Johannes	Hedvig ANDERSON	161	MARES/MARESH, Josef V.	Anna KALAS	188	M
JOLLY, John Grey	Nancy Isabell GUILL	162	MARESH, Ladislav Henry	Martha Otilie NAIZER	189	M
JORDAN, William Manley	Alma Rosannah DAVIS	163	MARTIN, Edgar Moore	Clara	189	M
JUVENAL, Benjamin F.	Eliza J. ALLEN	164	MARTIN, Emory Walker	Clara Jeanette PEARSON	189	M
JUVENAL, James	Dorcas SMALLEY	163	MASON, Charles C.	Margaret J. CAROTHERS, 1st	190	N
JUVENAL, James Calvin	Martha ALLEN	164	MASON, Sam Houston	Sarah Elizabeth HARRISON	190	N
JUVENAL, Margaret (HARRIS)	William JUVENAL	165	MATHER, Andrew	Ellen CARROLL	191	N
JUVENAL, William	Mary C. ASHER (1st)	165	MATHIS, William Henderson	May Adaline JORDAN	191	N
JUVENAL-McNUTT-ALLEN		165	MATSLER, George Wash.	Sarah Jane HICKS	191	N
KASPAREK, Frank Joseph	Bertha BARON	165	McCAIN, Sion Leander	Malvina Mozella MAYFIELD	191	N
KEELER, Mary Ann (BAKER)	Adam KEELER	166	McCALL, Robert Marshall	Joyce Ann LEWIS	192	N
KIMBRO, John	Sarah Ann HUNT (2nd)	166	McCANN, Annie	Aubrey Beamon LAW	192	N
KNAUTH, Friedrich Theodor	Cecelia Henrietta BROCKS	167	McCANN, Dollie Irene	Scott Mitchell WILLIAMS	194	N
KNAUTH, Otto Paul	Anna DOERFLER	168	McCANN, Edgar	Bernice BORHO	193	N
KNAUTH, Victor Hugo	Roberta Ann KIRBY	169	McCANN, James William	Gladys Davilla CHRISTIAN	194	O
KNIGHT, David F. (Dr.)	Nancy (McNUTT) ALLEN	169	McCANN, John Foster	Ollie Clifford BRINKLEY	197	O
KNIGHT, Eli	Emma Ruth McGUIRE	169	McCANN, John Wesley	Zelma Ruth SHERMAN	195	O
KNIGHT, James	Martha SEALS	170	McCANN, John William	Mary Malissa HOUSTON	196	O
KNIGHT, John Seals	Karen H. JENKINS (1st)	171	McCANN, Mary Grace	Lonnie Alonso HARRELL	197	O
KNIGHT, William (Dr.)	Mary Anne BAUGH	170	McCANN, Samuel Nathan	Anna Bethsaida UNDERWOOD	198	P
KNIGHT, William Walker	Mamie MITCHELL	172	McCANN, Thomas Roscoe	Jewell Irene HARGIS	198	P
KNOPP, Fred	Dora Barbara HOLDEN	172	McFADIN, David Hutcheson	Jerusha DYCHES (1st)	199	P
KNOWLES, Johnnie Cloyce	Ella Mary GATTIS	173	McGREGOR, Walter Scott	Georgia Lea DAVIS	199	P
KRIEG, Christian	Katharina SPICHER	174	McLAUGHLIN, Birney M.	Minnie DUNNICA	199	P
KRUSE, Alvin	Louise WITTE	174	McNUTT, Hamilton M.	Mary J. (HARRIS) BURROWS	200	P
KYLE, John Wesley	Nancy M.A. FISH (1st)	174	McNUTT, M.J. (HARRIS)	James H. BURROWS (1st)	200	P
LACKEY, Martin Van Buren	Martha A. WALDROPE	175	McNUTT, Mary (JACKSON)	Robert McNUTT	201	P
LAMON, George Washington	Ruth KNIGHT	175	McNUTT, Robert (Major)	Robert JACKSON	202	P
LAMON, James Chenoweth	Nancy Adeline COOK	176	MERCER, Bertha (McCANN)	Charles August MERCER	203	P
LAND, Nicholas R.	Maragret (1st)	178	MIDDLEBROOKS, Carol Jean	Leslie Dee SHROYER	203	P
LANDER, Charles	Sarah Elizabeth PHILLIPS	177	MILEHAM, Joseph T.	Penelope AKE	204	P
LANDRY, Albert R.	Eula Belle FAUBION	178	MING, James Samuel	Mary Adeline ALLEN	205	P
LANE, James King (Rev.)	Mary Verbenia DUNBAR	179	MINNICK, John L. (Rev.)	Levena (1st)	205	P
LANE, James Sterling (Rev)	Annie C. JONES (1st)	180	MITCHEL, Ruth (PIERCE)	R.L. MITCHEL	39	F
LAWES, Robert Wilson	Catharine BARBOUR	180	MONTGOMERY, Wm. Johnson	Martha Elizabeth DAVIDSON	206	F
LEE, Edward	Druscilla Jane BAWCOM	180	MONTGOMERY, Wm. Wallace	Afton Elizabeth ISAACKS	206	F
LESUEUR, David	(not named)	181	MOORE, Elijah A.	Minerva HOBBS (1st)	207	F
LETT, Andrew Jackson	Sarah Emma ESTER	318	MOORE, John Henry	Mary Rmantha "Mint" LEWIS	207	F
LEWIS, Charles W. (Dr.)	Martha ALEXANDER	181	MOORE, John Mayfield	Marinda White PADEN	208	F
LEWIS, James Henry	Malvina AKERS	182	MOORE, John Thomas	Martha Virginia MORRIS	210	F
LEWIS, William Jr.	Mary FISH	182	MOORE, Stanford	Minerva KEENE/KOEN	209	F
LIESE, Carl	Olga Lula GRANZIN	182	MOREY, Nelson	Eliza (McNUTT) SANDERS	210	F
LIESE, George Jacob	Anna Katherine DOERING	183	MORRIS, Sarah (FRAME)	John MORRIS	210	F
LILES, William	Eliza CHRISTIAN	184	MORRIS, Washington	Mary Stelle McDONOLD	211	F
LINDSEY, T.H.	Margaret ACKER	184	MORRIS, William Ryan	Margaret Jane MOORE	211	F
LOCKHART, Jesse Brown	Mary Lavenia DANIEL	184	MORROW, Alexander Walker	Mary Priscilla BOHANNON	212	F
LONG, Carrie (MUNGER)	J. Marvin LONG	195	MORROW, Ann (WALKER)	Samuel MORROW	213	F
LOSCHMANN & Related Fam.		185	MORROW, Ann Maria	Nathan TRULL (1st)	212	F
LOVE, Arthur Singleton, Dr	Mary Estelle MOORE	186	MORROW, John Simeon	Mary Willie HOUSTON	213	F
LUEDTKE, Frederick Wilhelm	Ernstina Johanna SENKEL	186	MORROW, Joseph Clay S.	Nancy Elizabeth HOUSTON	214	F
MACHU, Paul	Rozina	187	MOSS, Mathew "Mark"	Mary Ann BOYCE	214	F

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

William Dyches

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Williamson Co., Tex. Census-	Birth	ca 1793		S.C.	
	Chr ng				
	Mar				
	Death				
	Burial				

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Dyches

Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane

Birth	ca 1802				
Chr ng					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Elias	Birth	ca 1830			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Jerusha	Birth	1835			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Lucinderlla	Birth	1840			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mary E.	Birth	1845			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	James Bingham	Birth	1829			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Lavica	Birth	1832			La.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	James S. Bingham	Death					
		Burial					
7	Harmon Lewis	Birth	1810			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: William Dyches

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:---  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:Williamson Co.

State: Texas

Post office:

		William Dyches	57			Farmer			S.C.				
		Jane	48						La.				
		Elias	20						Tex.				
		Jerusha	15						Tex.				
		Lucinderlla	10						Tex.				
		Mary E.	5						Mo.				
		James Bingham	21						La.				
		Lavica	18						Tenn.				
		Harmon Lewis	40			Trooper							

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:


44300  
 VA  
 Springfield,  
 Drive, 0010  
 11111, 11111  
 Nett Schmeiser-

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
Encircle age group in which this person is listed															
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

[illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

[illegible]

.870 - County:

**State:**

Post office:~

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	--	-------	-----	-----	-------------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	-------------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

280 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Tex.

Page #: 34

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: 161

Twp./city/st.add:

J.T. Gossett	45		Farmer			Va.		
Salem	45		Hw.			Ky.	Va.	Ky.
John	21							
Boil	17							
Nattie	15							
Arizona	13							
Charles	10							
George W.	8							
Warian	5							

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	--	-------------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

300 - County:

**State:**

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

[illegible]







# Orman Yarbrough family

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Orman Lee Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Information taken from Records of	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on
Orman Yarbrough, Abeline, T	19 May 1902							
Cemetery Records-	19 Dec. 1921				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	30 Oct. 1962				Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Burial							

### Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Felecia Ann Keller

### Wife's Full Maiden Name

Annie Irene Dyches

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	25 July	1903					
Ch'nd							
Death	18 Mar.	1988		Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

### Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Minnie Faye Yarbrough	Birth	18 Aug.	1921					1 son
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							1 dau.
	(1) Robert E. Byers	Death							
		Burial							
2	Lee Orman Yarbrough	Birth	17 July	1925		Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	2 sons
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	16 Aug.	1945					1 dau.
	Opal Anderson	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Green

This Information Obtained From:

Williamson Co., Tex.  
History-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth		Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	Sept. 1905	Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Kitchell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Aug. 1828			Ill.	
Chr'd					
Death	1905	Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
Burial		Green Cemetery, Williamson Co., Tex.			

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Winfield Alford

Mother's Maiden Name Elisa Derrington

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	William M. Green	Birth	1842		Perry Co., Ark.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Eliza Amanda Alford	Death	18 Nov. 1912				
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 10, Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.  
Printed in the U.S.A. by The Everton Publishing, Inc.  
U.S. Nat. Office of Vital Statistics, Washington, D.C.  
This and full descriptions of many genealogical forms.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Orman Yarbrough



Taken from the files of  
Orman Yarbrough Abilene,  
Texas

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	7 July 1925	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd					
Mar	16 Aug. 1945				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Ora Lee Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Annie Irene Dyches

M.

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Opal Anderson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	4 Dec. 1926				
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

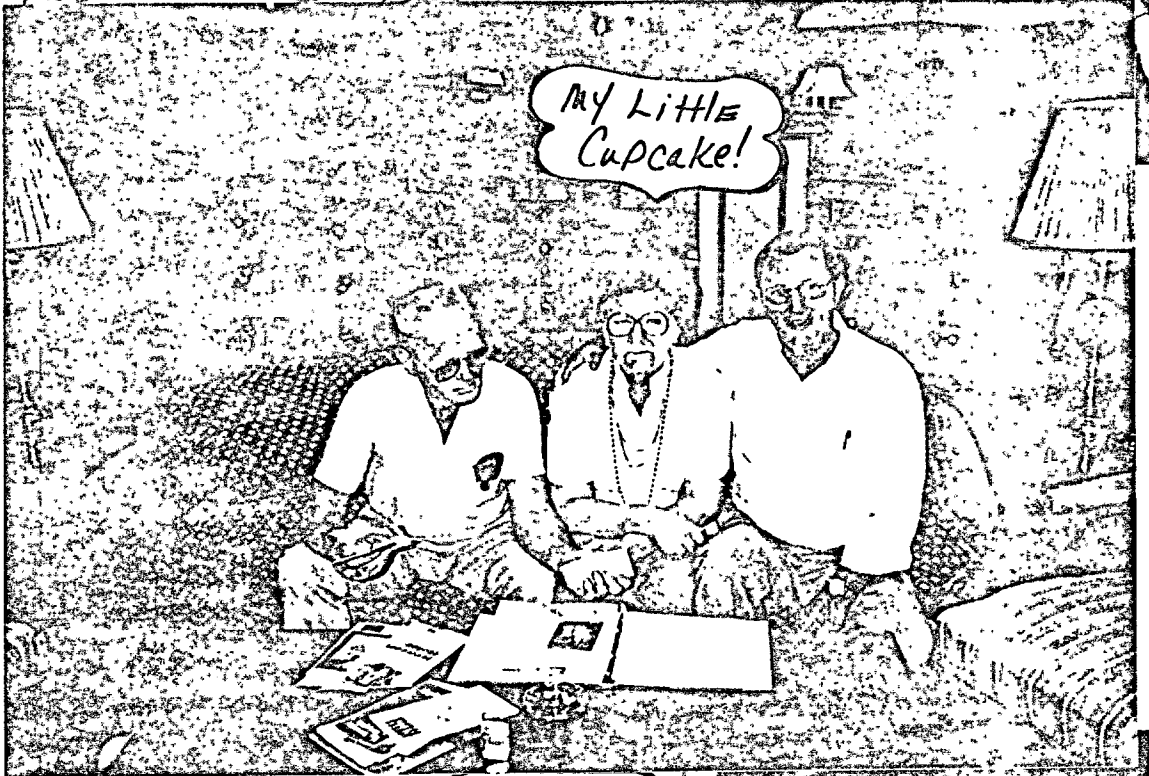
Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Birth	18 Aug. 1954	Leveland	Hockley Co.	Tex.	
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth	20 Oct. 1952	Leveland	Hockley Co.	Tex.	(2)
	Mar					Barbara
	Death					Carter
	Burial					
3	Birth	21 Feb. 1964	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
	Mar					
	Death					
	Burial					

Free All Copyrights from the Bureau of Census, Inc. This is a reproduction of the original document. The reproduction is made for the purpose of providing a complete and accurate copy of the original document. The reproduction is made for the purpose of providing a complete and accurate copy of the original document. The reproduction is made for the purpose of providing a complete and accurate copy of the original document.

Ree Donofrio  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Brookridge Tex 76024



Sorrells, Clyde H.

Sprouse, Guy

Statt, Raymond, P. F. C.

Steel, John Moore

Stapp, Melton

Stone, Gaston B., Master Sgt.; Army

Storrs, Charlie

Stork, Wallace R.

Sturdivant, George

Sturdivant, Norman R., Sgt.

\* Stremmel, Willie E.

Tanner, Royal D., S/Sgt.

Teague, S. Wayne, S/Sgt.; Army Air Corps

Terrell, Leon

Thomas, Joe H.

Tibbetts, Neil

Tipps, Derrell

Townsend, Henry, Capt.; Army Air Corps

Townsend, Jeff "Bub", 1st Lt.; Army Air Corps; Europe-Africa

Townsend, John Neal, Pvt.; Marine Corps; Europe

Tribbey, Roy L., Pvt.; Army Air Corps; Europe

Townsend, Vernon, 2nd Lt., Army Air Corps; U. S.

Tucker, Jesse F.

Tucker, Winston

Turner, Homer H., Jr., Pvt., Army

Turner, Jack

Turner, Sam

Vernon, Delwin J.

Vick, Patrick Tomlin, Capt., Army Engineers, Europe

Watts, Monroe

Warren, Rufus, Jr., S/Sgt.

Watson, Hugh C.

Watson, Thomas W.

Weaver, Billie R., Sgt.; Army Air Corps; Europe

Weaver, Dale E.; Army Air Corps; Europe

Weaver, Holland J.

\* Weaver, Johnny C., Sgt.

Webb, Cleo G., Cpl.; Marine Corps; Pacific

Webb, Hollis, Sgt.

Webb, Troy Weldon; Army, Cavalry

\* Webb, Loyd, Pvt.; Army Infantry; Europe

294

\* Wendeborn, L. A.

West, Claude

West, Pete, 1st Lt.

West, Sam F. Sgt.; Army Air Corps; U. S.

West, William T., Capt.; Army; Europe

Westbrook, Jack E., 1st Lt.; Infantry; Army; Europe

Westbrook, J. D. Jr., Tech - 5; Ordinance; Army; Africa; Europe

Westmoreland, Buford

Westmoreland, Jerry

Westmoreland, Newton

White, Scott M., 1st Lt.; Army; Pacific

Whittemore, Thomas E

Williams, Henry, Capt.; Army

Williams, John, Cpl.

Williams Lanham, Major

Williams, Maud

Willingham, Ray, Jr.; Naval Lt.

Wilson, Edgar Neal

Wilson, Ruric N.

Wheeler, Eugene

Wheeler, Jeff N.

Wright, Dean, S/Sgt.

Wright, Earl G.

Wright, Thomas B.; Navy

Wright, Wayne

Wyatt, Ernest

Yarborough, Benny, Sgt.

\* Yarborough, Billy G.; Army Infantry; Europe

Yarborough, Glen, Sgt., Army; U. S.

Yarborough, Glendon R.

Yarborough, James Calvin, S/Sgt.

Yarborough, Orman L.; Marine Corps; Pacific

\* Designates those killed in service

P Designates those who were prisoners of war

295



### Steve Yarborough

ABILENE — Steven Kelly Yarborough, 31, died Friday of injuries sustained in an auto accident.

Services will be 2 p.m. Monday at First United Methodist Church with the Rev. Sam Campbell. Burial will be in the Abilene Cemetery, directed by McCoy Funeral Home.

Mr. Yarborough was born in Dallas and had lived in Big Lake for the last months.

He was a high school sportsman.

Survivors include a son, Donald Kelly Yarborough of Snyder; his parents, Wayne and Margaret Yarborough of Abilene; a sister, Jack Welch of Abilene; a brother, Jeff Yarborough of Big Lake; his grandmother, Anne Yarborough of Dayton; a nephew, and close friends.

Sunday, April 17, 1964 O Abilene Reporter News

### Leola 'Babe' Yarborough

SWEATWATER — Leola "Babe" Yarborough, 87, died Friday in a local hospital.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday in the McCoy Funeral Home Chapel of Memories with the Rev. Orel Landrum officiating. Burial will be in Rosewood Cemetery.

Mrs. Yarborough was born in Minden where she attended school. She worked as a factory seamstress during World War II and was a homemaker. She also worked in food service. She was a Methodist and was the widow of C.A. Yarborough, whom she married in 1913 in Knox County.

### Margaret Dena Yarborough

STAMFORD — Margaret Dena Yarborough, 89, of Abilene, and formerly of Rule and Stamford, died Tuesday in a local nursing home.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday in Kinney Funeral Home Chapel with Roy T. Newell Sr. officiating. Burial will be in Rochester Cemetery.

Mrs. Yarborough was born in Georgetown and worked in aircraft factories in Fort Worth during World War II. She worked at Wilson's Bakery while living in Stamford and moved to Abilene in 1956. She was involved with the farming business most of her life and was a member of the Church of God.

Survivors include one daughter, Gloria Maxine Newell of Abilene; two sisters, Vena Townsend of Hereford and Geraldine Blake of El Paso; three grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.



stell Leon and Miss Augusta Jackson ran a curio shop during 1920's. They were located on the north side of the main building that they occupied is probably the one now used in the Floral Shop.

series of articles is now concluded (unless additional information to the author) except the biographical sketches of some of the pioneers. Let us urge you to turn in information on them at an early date. A number of very interesting sketches are now ready for publication. Others are being given their final "touches." Please do not let us as being egotistical to give such information for the pioneers' foundation, and the story of Rule is an account of what has happened. The author plans on the writing of a sketch of his own parents and of their activities in the community.

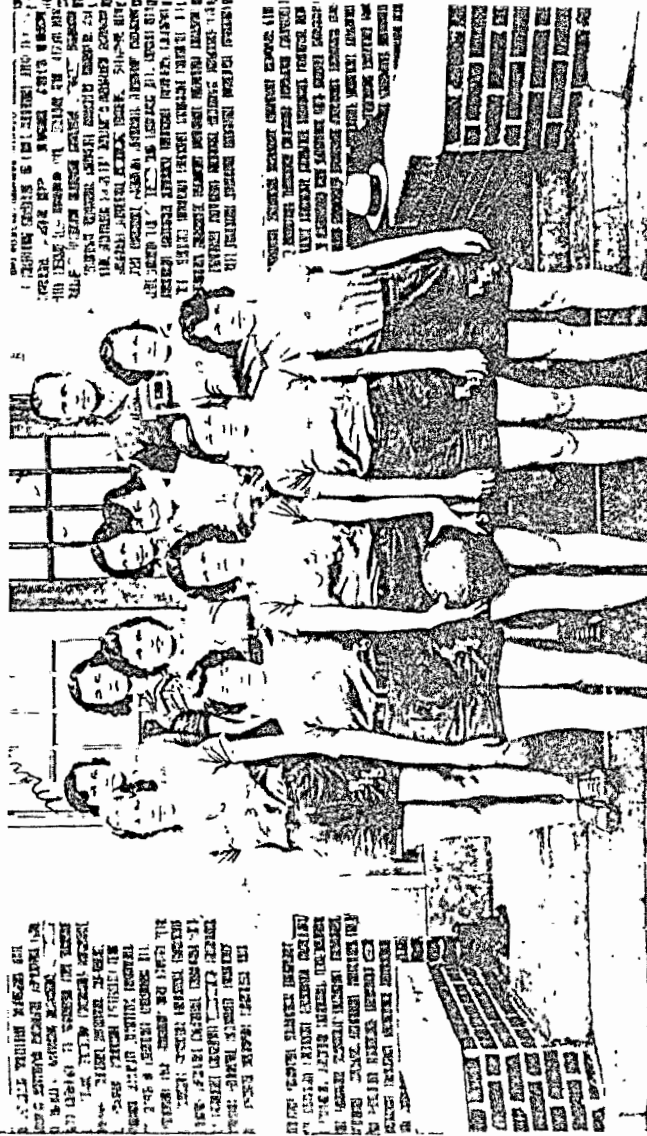
with regret that we have been unable to obtain sufficient information for a "write up" on at least three very important businesses of the town. To you, let us state that our town and community do appear to have played an important role in our social, economic, civic and religious affairs.

information is turned in we will make a break in the Pioneers' and have it published.

and, thank all of you for the cooperation that you have given both to the author and the author.



Rule Service Station - 1919  
Center - Mike Leon; right, Clarence Leon.



Rule Girls Basketball Team - 1932-33  
Front Row, L. to R.: Claudia Sprouse, Velma Yarbrough, Mary Ruby Neal, Alice Server.  
2nd Row: Noveda Kelly, Etta Pierson, Erman Abbott, Margie Snowden.  
3rd Row: Miss Estelle King (Coach), Iona Barbee, Isabelle Jones, U. U. Clark (Coach).

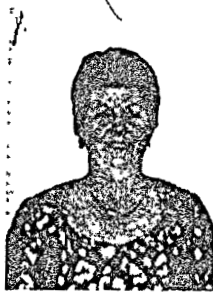
## Our Daughters



Bonita, Juanice and Carolyn. We love you, Mom and Dad.



Carolyn Braswell.



Bonita Copeland.



Juanice Herr.

*by Essie and Melvin Childress*

## In Loving Memory Of Wonderful Parents



Oliver R. Eubanks  
b. 12-3-1907 d. 11-4-1978



Azalea Berryman Eubanks  
b. 4-7-1905 d. 8-27-1940

My mother, Azalea Berryman Eubanks, was born to John G. and Maggie S. (Tennie) Bird Berryman. She was born and reared in Coke County. She graduated from Wayland Baptist College in Plainview, Texas.

My father, Oliver R. Eubanks was a son of Acie and Thursie Morgan Eubanks. He came to live in Coke County as a child.

Oliver and Azalea were happily married June 2, 1929, they were loved by all who knew them. They lost their first born son at birth. Azalea died giving birth to their second child, a daughter. Mother must have been a special person just as dad was. I do miss him since he passed away in 1978.

The only mother I knew was dad's second wife, Anna Mae Lord McCullough Eubanks. She also passed away in 1978. How dear she was to me.

I thank God for wonderful parents.

*Their daughter,*

*Dorothy Irene Eubanks McCaslin*

## In Tribute To Jessie N. Yarbrough



Jessie N. Yarbrough - "Miss Jessie", 90 year old school teacher and historian.

Jessie N. Yarbrough graduated from Southwest Texas Normal College, San Marcos, Texas in 1914. She received a B.A. and M.A. degrees from Sul Ross College in Alpine, Texas. In 1960 she retired from a 48 year teaching career.

"Miss Jessie" has held membership in several historical associations for a number of years. During this time 20 historical markers have been erected in Coke County. She has tirelessly conducted many County tours. Recently she authored "A History of Coke County."

*by Illa Hill  
Allene Cartwright  
Jo Barrett  
LenaMae Herrington*

## A Tribute To Our Pastor Howard J. Johnson

**who called of God, serves  
in love, and has brought  
spiritual growth and  
comfort to us.**

**Members  
First United Methodist  
Church  
Bronte**

Foster's son, A. C. Foster, Jr. of Haskell, received his law education at Texas University and has been successful for years in the act Business in Haskell. Mildred Foster was a Baylor University graduate and Adina Foster was a graduate of the College of Industrial Denton, Texas, now known as Texas Woman's University. They live in Dallas at the old homeplace to which the Foster family moved in 1919. Mildred has had some literary articles published and, like her father and brother, has traveled extensively. There were three other children who died in infancy.

The late Judge Jesse G. Foster, a trustworthy and respected lawyer of Raymondville and Rule was a nephew of A. C. Foster and came to live with him at fourteen years of age when both his parents died.

Foster has one grandchild, Arthur Douglas Foster, who has a Bachelor's Degree in Finance from Texas University. He has a responsible position, with a private office and secretary, with the large Gifford-Lombard Companies, with head offices in Dallas and plants in many other cities. Douglas flies to Chicago, Denver, Shreveport, Texarkana, etc. on company business. This semester he is also teaching at Southern Methodist University in Dallas. He is chairman of the Board of Deacons of the large Oak Cliff Christian Church in Dallas. His wife, Jill, is

A. President and an accomplished, civic-minded graduate of Texas University. They have five children: Deborah Kay, Mickey, James, Craig and Sandra Lynn.

Foster has two namesakes, Foster L. Jones and Foster Bunkley. Foster's honest, upright, generous and loving character and the devotion to which he attained entirely through his own efforts, show that what can be accomplished through honesty, integrity and a determined purpose.

#### Dr. James Byron Ragan

The above was born in Tennessee February 23, 1853. During 1855 he came to Texas in a covered wagon along with his parents, five sisters and two brothers. They first located in Upshur County where his father engaged in the farming business and preaching the Gospel. His father was a Presbyterian minister. After living in that county for awhile, the family moved to Hunt County Texas where the youth attended the local public school and then he finished his education in a private school in Rockwell County. After he decided to become a doctor, he came to study under Doctor Merchant after which he completed his medical training at Kentucky School of Medicine at Louisville, Kentucky. He began the practice of his chosen profession at Donelson, Hunt County, Texas. He was married at that place to Miss Margaret

Beatrice Dial, January 1, 1888, and to this union were born five children: Dick, a veteran of World War I, married Leona Houston, August 7, 1924; Mary Madge, who married Chester Lindsey Jones; Harry Pemberton, a veteran also of World War I, married Sallie Low Wilkes who died November 7, 1960; Jerrene married Harry Server Leon, August 20, 1920 (he died March 31, 1945, and was a veteran of World War I); Leah, born September 12, 1898 died while yet a child in a tragic fire at Pinkerton, Texas, February 4, 1904.

After practicing his profession in the above mentioned place for seventeen years, he moved to Haskell County, Texas during 1901. He and the family located in the Pinkerton community about five miles east of the present town of Rule. After their coming to Pinkerton, Dr. Ragan purchased a store which he operated in connection with his practice of medicine. In addition, he became a farm owner.

Upon the founding of the town of Rule, he moved his family and store to Rule in 1905. In partnership with T. B. Denison, he began the operation of the first store in Rule which was on or near the present location of the Denton Barber Shop or the Payne Grocery Store on the north side of main street and it faced the south. At the same time he practiced medicine. Thus he was the first Doctor of Rule and in partnership with Mr. Denison, a first merchant.

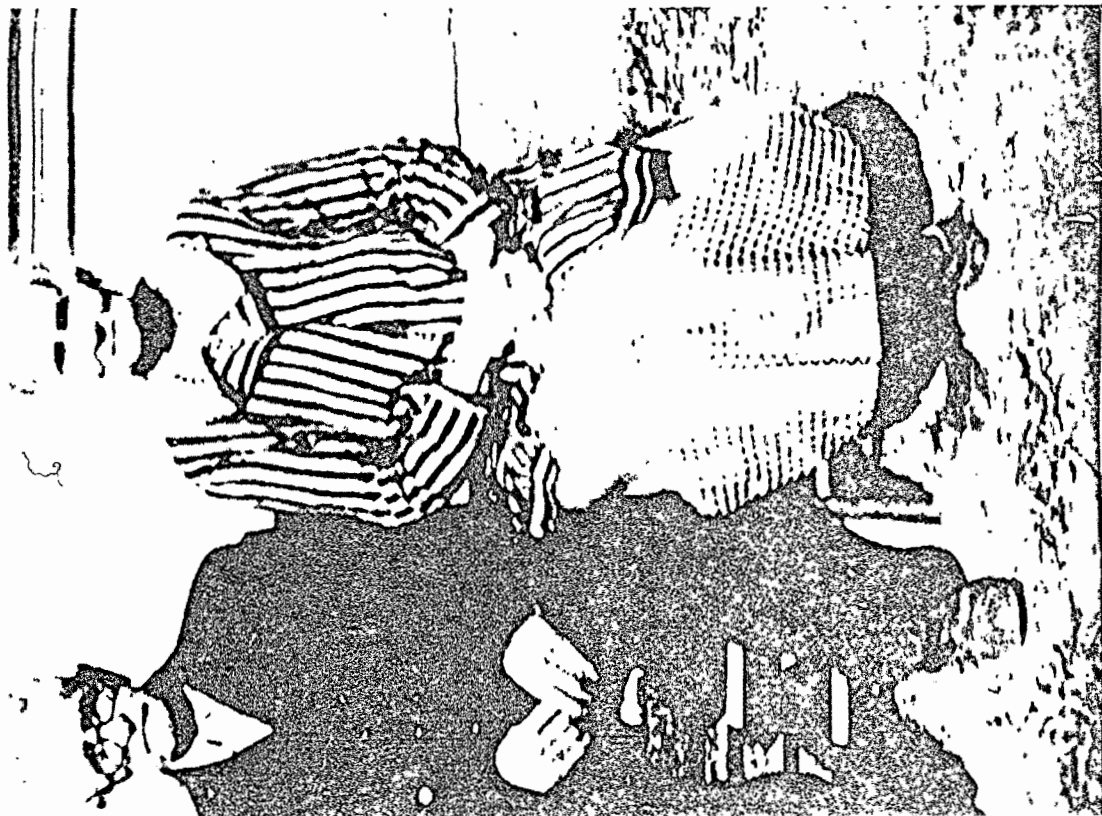
Soon after he moved to Rule, he along with a few other enterprising citizens, organized the Rule Merchantile Company which did general merchandise business for ten or twelve years. During all this time he practiced medicine until his retirement in 1918. It may be said that few men at his age at that time, were in as good condition, both physical and mental, as he was.

A few years before his death he and Mrs. Ragan moved to Colorado City, Texas where Dr. Ragan died in January, 1944; and Mrs. Ragan followed him in death during 1954. Thus a pioneer doctor and his wife had served their community in the growth and development of it.

#### Mr. B. G. Hunt

During 1901, the late B. G. Hunt, his wife and four towheaded boys, Virgil, Lomax, Ernest and Lester left San Marcos, Texas and headed westward in two covered wagons. Mr. Hunt drove one of the wagons in which were the household goods and furniture that were to be used upon their coming to their home "somewhere out west". Mrs. Hunt drove the team or teams to the other wagon in which the four little boys rode. In her wagon, she carried a supply of groceries, cooking utensils and other necessary articles such as extra clothing, quilts, pillows and a few pictures of family groups. The boys had insisted,

*History of Rule, Texas*



*Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Hunt*

before leaving, that their dogs be taken along; but Mr. Hunt told them that one of the dogs was too old to make the trip and he thought best not to take the old one. Of course, the boys were heart broken at their dad's decision. The family camped by the road side the first night of their trip and the next morning, to the delight of the boys, they saw their faithful old dog trailing along the wagon tracks and as he

approached them, they saw that he was tired and hungry. The old dog must have hit a responsive cord in the heart of Mr. Hunt, also, as he said to the boys, "If that dog wants to go that bad, put him in the wagon and bring him along". Only little boys know of the joy and happiness that an old dog can bring to them.

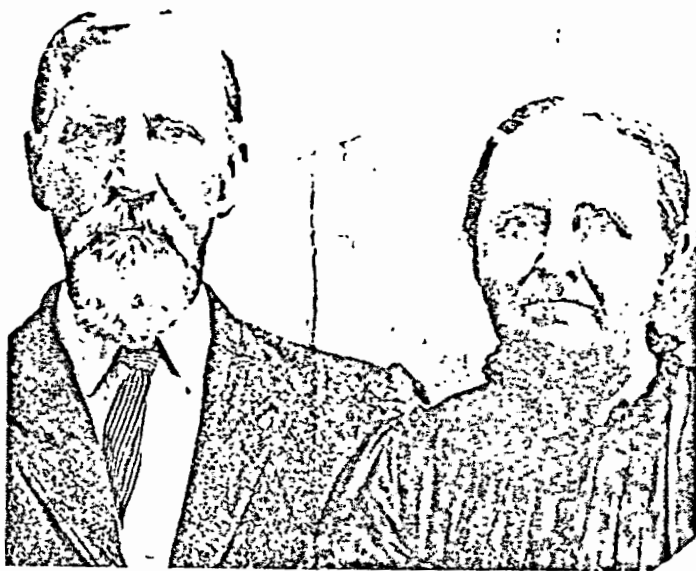
After several days they arrived to the Ballinger area, and the boys saw what they thought to be one of the finest water melon patches they had ever seen. They jumped out of the wagons and made a bee line to it. Each got a "melon" but to their surprise they could not cut them open. Upon their having arrived back to the wagons, Virgil decided he would burst one against the wagon wheel, but it bounced back just like a rubber ball. Their daddy knew all of the time what they had brought in, and he was getting a "kick" out of watching the boys. What "Little Old East Texas" boys have not had similar disappointments upon having arrived to areas where "pit-melons" grow abundantly? They had other thrills. After about two weeks, they arrived to portions of the state where there were so many prairie dogs. The boys would try to run them down and catch them but the dogs would beat them to their "dog holes." However, it seemed that their dogs did head off a few of them.

Finally, they reached their destination, Pinkerton community about four or five miles east of the present town of Rule. They halted their wagons in front of the late Dr. J. B. Ragan's store. That was the beginning of life-long friendships. In addition, to the running of a store, Dr. Ragan was postmaster and he was a practicing physician and he became the Hunt's family doctor.

Mr. Hunt's brother, R. T. (Bob) Hunt, had preceded the B. G. Hunts to Haskell County, and, naturally the family drove to his home and stayed with the R. T. Hunts until they could get possession of their place. The place is now the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Sellers. In 1903, Mrs. R. T. Hunt died and Mrs. B. G. Hunt had Mr. R. T. Hunt and his three boys, David, John and Arthur to move in with them, their grandmother having taken an infant daughter with her.

The family remained in the Pinkerton community until 1908; and, while there, was engaged in farming. During the meantime, in 1903, the daughter Linnie made her appearance. The family moved from the Pinkerton community to a farm that he had bought four miles northwest of Rule where they lived until 1917 when they moved to Rule. While they were in the New Hope community Mr. Hunt served as a school board member and he was instrumental in giving a young school teacher, Ed Cloud, the job as the teacher in the school. It was while he was in that school that he and the young Hunt children became well acquainted with each other. Before moving to town the Hunts had purchased the Willingham Hotel and they continued to operate it as





*William M. Green and Eliza Amanda Alford*

town, Williamson County, Texas, married Sarah Kitchell, born 10 August 1828, Illinois, died September 1905, and both are buried in the Green Cemetery. One acre of the Green property had been donated as a cemetery, five miles north of Georgetown, to be used for close relatives and friends. James had one sister, Elizabeth Jane, who was always known to their children as "Aunt Betsy." Their first child, William M. Green, was born in Perry County, Arkansas, in 1842.

James and Sarah came to Gonzales, Texas, about 1847, when William was five years old. James served in the Civil War near Galveston Island. He had a crooked right arm and was not in the regular service, but hauled supplies to the troops. John Marion Green, grandson of James, inherited the crooked arm from his grandfather, and was very proud of it.

William M. Green was in the Civil War Regular Service (about nineteen years of age) on Galveston Island, and received a Confederate Pension later for his service. He was in Company "H," First Texas Heavy Artillery. He enlisted in Gonzales County on 3 April 1862 and served until about 1864. He lived sixty-three years in Texas, twenty-five of them in Williamson County, according to his Confederate Pension papers, dated August 1909.

William M. Green (1842–18 November 1912) was married 24 February 1869 to Eliza Amanda Alford (1851–8 February 1930), daughter of Winfield Alford and Elisa Derrington, and they had eight children: Sarah Eliza, born 19 October 1870, Gonzales, died 29 May 1954, married 10 November 1885 to Daniel Monroe Finnie of Springfield, Illinois; Waid Hampton, born 23 September 1873, Gonzales, died 14 April 1956, married Mattie Gore, 1895; Hannah Jeanette, born 16 April 1876; Gonzales, died 14 January 1932, married Clarence Gaines Alford, 22 October 1899; William Dee, born 19 October 1879; Gonzales, died 14 July 1963, was a Baptist preacher, married Eldora Collier; James Clinton, born 21 December 1882, Gonzales, died 22 July 1955, married Ora Brown; John Marion, born 20 March 1885, Georgetown, died 29 January 1968, married Nancy Rebecca Kimbro, 27 November 1904; Odie Emma, born Georgetown, married John Yarbrough;

and, Audie Ora, born 25 October 1891, Georgetown, married Cyrus Yarbrough, 31 December 1904, Georgetown, Texas.

James and Sarah Green had four children: and Calvin died very young at Waelder, Texas; William M.; John Marion, born 8 April 1851, died 30 October 1901, married 8 July 1869, Mary Jane Alford, died 4 July 1966, daughter of Hatch Alford and Mary Jane Longley, and had nine children.

Sarah Green was living with her son, William Green, in Williamson County when she died sitting in her rocking chair on her front porch. She was found by her grandson, John Marion Green, in September 1905.

## JOHN MARION GREEN FAMILY

By J. K. Bentley

James Green was born in Conway County, Arkansas, 20 January 1823. He died at Georgetown 16 February 1899. He married Sarah Kitchell who was born in Illinois 20 August 1828, and died at Georgetown 1905. The family moved to Gonzales County, Texas, 1845. The 1860 census for Gonzales County gives the following: James Green, age 37; Sarah Green, age 32; William Green, age 18 (born Arkansas); Fanny Green, age 13 (born Texas); Calvin Green, age 11 (born Texas); and John Marion Green, age 9 (born Texas).

Fannie and Calvin died young, and are buried at Waelder. William and John Marion married first wives in 1869. William married Amanda Alford, daughter of Winfield Alford. John Marion married Mary Alford, daughter of Hatch Alford. Mary Ann was born 26 November 1852, and died at the home of her son, Jim, in Brownfield, Texas, in 1926. John Marion was born 8 April 1851, and died at Georgetown 30 October 1901.

James and Sarah Green, William and Amanda and their eight children, John Marion and Mary Ann and their six surviving children moved from Waelder to Williamson County around 1890. They settled on joining farms five miles north of Georgetown.

John Marion and Mary Ann Green's children were as listed, with their families.

James (Jim) Green, born 10 July 1870, married Greenie Young in Williamson County. They lived many years at Brownfield, Texas, where Jim served a number of years as County Clerk.

Nora Green, born 26 July 1872, married Charles Lord, who became a lawyer. They moved to Beaumont, Texas, and remained there the rest of their lives. Their children were Owen and Ruby.

Willie Green, born 8 May 1875 and died 29 October 1939, married Emma Young, sister of Jim's wife. They had twelve children. Two died in infancy. One married Paul Ischy, and had seven children. They lived on RR 5, Georgetown. Flora married Paul Stevens. Ida married Nancy Lackey. Horace married Ruth Lackey. Jalina married Corbett Graham of Marble Falls. Nora married Miles Keener. Truman married Sophia Singleton, Tennessee. Tennie married Dowin Stipp of Burnet. One married Ray Southworth of Georgetown. Leonard never married. He died in 1955 and is buried at Round Rock.

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Post, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 114, Long Beach, California 90801  
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPERS, Send for a free catalogue with  
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

This Information Obtained From:		Marriage Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Williamson Co., Tex.		Birth	1842	Perry Co., Ark.			
History-Orman Yarb.		Chr'd					
Family Records-		Mar.	24 Feb. 1869				
		Death	Sept. 1905	Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
		Burial					

Places of Residence			
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar			
His Father James Green		Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Kitchell	
Wife's Full Maiden Name Elisa Amanda Alford			

1	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
	Birth	1851				
	Chr'd					
	Death	8 Feb. 1930				
	Burial					

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

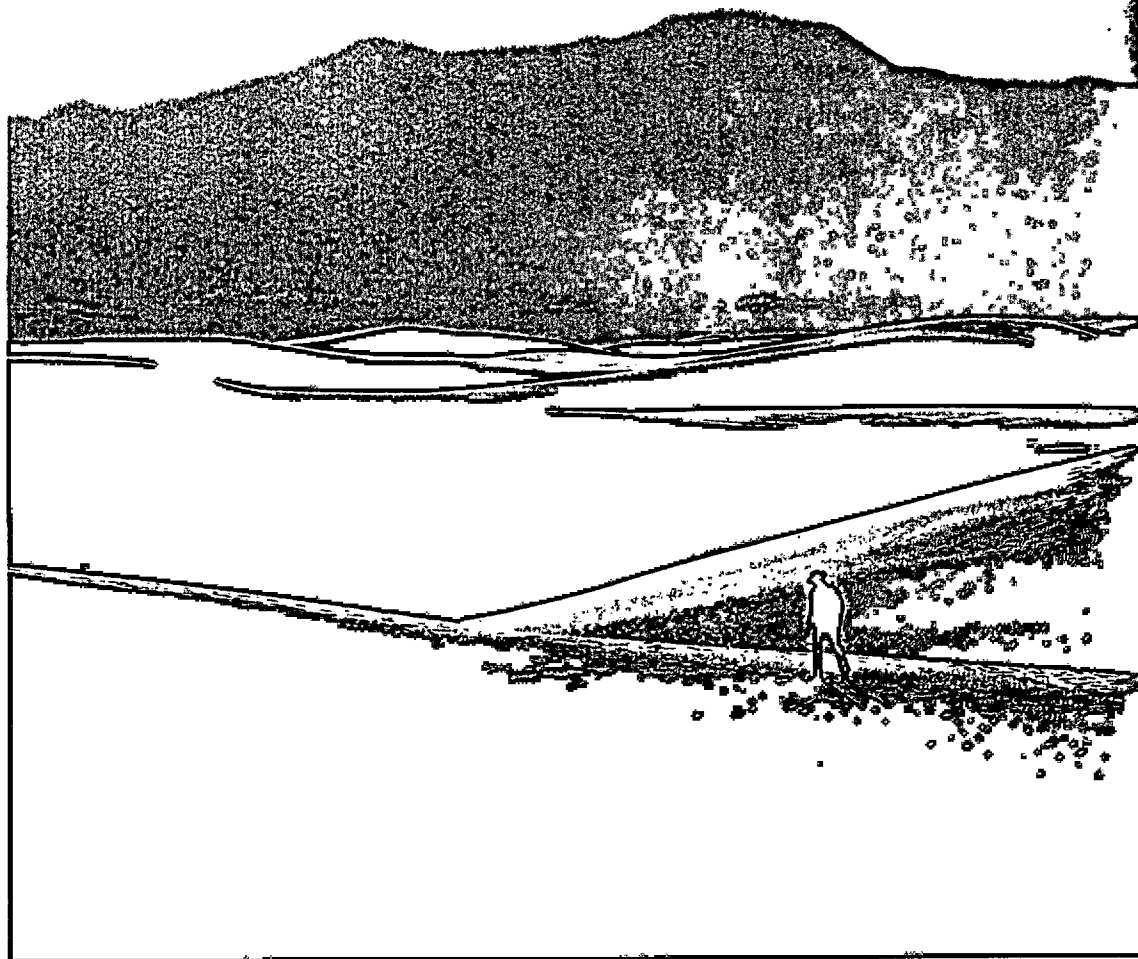
Complete Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence	
Address Box 261		Church Affiliation	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar	
Date 2-3-1989 76372		Her Father	
		Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Sarah Eliza	Birth	19 Oct. 1870	Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.			He was of Springfield Mo.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Nov. 1885				
	Daniel Monroe Finnie	Death	29 May 1954				
		Burial					
2	Waid Hampton	Birth	23 Sept. 1873	Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1895				
	Mattie Gore	Death	4 Ap. 1956				
		Burial					
3	Hannah Jeanette	Birth	16 Ap. 1876	Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Oct. 1899				
	Clarence Gains Alford	Death	14 Jan. 1932				
		Burial					
4	William Dee	Birth	19 Oct. 1879	Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.			A Baptist Preacher
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	14 July 1963				
		Burial					
5	James Clinton	Birth	21 Dec. 1882	Gonzalas, Gonzalas Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Ora Brown	Death	22 July 1955				
		Burial					
6	John Marrior	Birth	20 Mar. 1885	Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Nov. 1904				
	Nancy Rebecca Kimbro	Death	29 Jan. 1968				
		Burial					
7	Odie Emma	Birth	3 Ap. 1888	Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Nov. 1903	Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.			
	John Edwaed Penn Y.	Death	16 July 1925	Rochester, Haskell Co., Tex.			
	John Yarbrough	Burial		Rochester, Haskell Co., Tex.			
8	Audie Ora	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Dec. 1905	Andrews, Andrews Co., Tex.			
	Daniel Cyrus Yarbrough	Death		Andrews, Andrews Co., Tex.			
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once, give each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add Info on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.



*Son of Cyprus*



## JERRY YARBROUGH

### WHITE SANDS NATIONAL MONUMENT

For chief ranger Jerry Yarbrough keeping what he calls "the sandbox" clean can be as simple as stooping to retrieve a carelessly tossed beer can or as complex as helping the Army haul out a thousand-pound piece of scrap from an aircraft by truck (right).

The cool, white dunes of the park near Alamogordo, New Mexico, are pure gypsum, and they are surrounded by the White Sands Missile Range. About a hundred times a year the park shuts down for an hour or two while the Army conducts tests.

Yarbrough goes on a helicopter spotting mission looking for debris

(upper right). Each year the Army retrieves several tons of scrap

For many, being a ranger is a calling, more religion than job. But it has its cost. Salaries are low, hours long, and moves frequent and abrupt. Yarbrough has uprooted his family six times since joining in 1971.

Still, he'd never dream of doing anything else. Satisfaction ranges from the profound—saving a life—to the pleasantly small—receiving a mailed package filled with the fine, white sand.

"From someone who took a bit of dune home with them, then thought better of it," Yarbrough explains

Susan C. Yarbrough, dau. of Minerva  
Yarbrough  
m. Columbus C. Jackson 21 November  
1875  
1880 Williamson County Census  
Columbus 31  
Susan 21  
Minervia 56



Date of birth: 1886

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: _____  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. _____ St. Name: _____																											
1840-Co. _____ St. Name: _____																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_



Rea Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Brackridge Tex 76024

William M. Green m. 24 Feb. 1869 in Gonzales, Texas

Eliza Amanda Alford b. 1851 in Tex. d. 8 Feb. 1930

Children:

Jane

Sallee

Odie-John E. Penn Yarbrough

Jim

Audie-Cyrus Yarbrough

Wade

Went

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Cyrus Daniel Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 July 1884		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Dec. 1905	Andrews, Texas	Andrews Co.		
Death	25 Jan 1967	Andrews		Tex.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Children not listed in  
in order of birth.

His Father Joseph I. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name Audie Ora Green

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial		Andrews		Tex.	

Frances Donohue  
Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

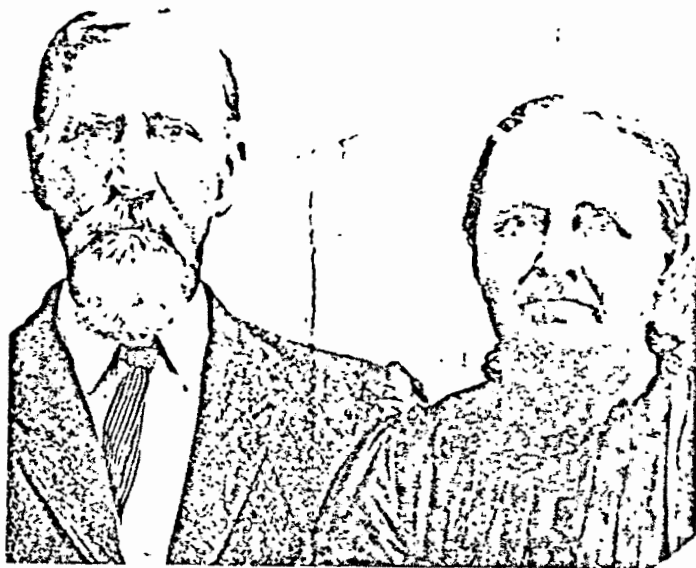
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William M. Green Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Amanda Alford

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place -	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Archie</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	<u>Delma</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<u>Elmer</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<u>Ruby</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<u>Earnest</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	<u>Tina Allene</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	<u>James</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					





*William M. Green and Eliza Amanda Alford*

town, Williamson County, Texas, married Sarah Kitchell, born 10 August 1828, Illinois, died September 1905, and both are buried in the Green Cemetery. One acre of the Green property had been donated as a cemetery, five miles north of Georgetown, to be used for close relatives and friends. James had one sister, Elizabeth Jane, who was always known to their children as "Aunt Betsy." Their first child, William M. Green, was born in Perry County, Arkansas, in 1842.

James and Sarah came to Gonzales, Texas, about 1847, when William was five years old. James served in the Civil War near Galveston Island. He had a crooked right arm and was not in the regular service, but hauled supplies to the troops. John Marion Green, grandson of James, inherited the crooked arm from his grandfather, and was very proud of it.

William M. Green was in the Civil War Regular Service (about nineteen years of age) on Galveston Island, and received a Confederate Pension later for his service. He was in Company "H," First Texas Heavy Artillery. He enlisted in Gonzales County on 3 April 1862 and served until about 1864. He lived sixty-three years in Texas, twenty-five of them in Williamson County, according to his Confederate Pension papers, dated August 1909.

William M. Green (1842-18 November 1912) was married 24 February 1869 to Eliza Amanda Alford (1851-8 February 1930), daughter of Winfield Alford and Elisa Derrington, and they had eight children: Sarah Eliza, born 19 October 1870, Gonzales, died 29 May 1954, married 10 November 1885 to Daniel Monroe Finnie of Springfield, Illinois; Waid Hampton, born 23 September 1873, Gonzales, died 14 April 1956, married Mattie Gore, 1895; Hannah Jeanette, born 16 April 1876; Gonzales, died 14 January 1932, married Clarence Gaines Alford, 22 October 1899; William Dee, born 19 October 1879; Gonzales, died 14 July 1963, was a Baptist preacher, married Eldora Collier; James Clinton, born 21 December 1882, Gonzales, died 22 July 1955, married Ora Brown; John Marion, born 20 March 1885, Georgetown, died 29 January 1968, married Nancy Rebecca Kimbro, 27 November 1904; Odie Emma, born Georgetown, married John Yarbrough;

and, Audie Ora, born 25 October 1891, Georgetown, married Cyrus Yarbrough, 31 December 1905, draws, Texas.

James and Sarah Green had four children: F and Calvin died very young at Waelder, Texas; liam M.; John Marion, born 8 April 1851, died 31 October 1901, married 8 July 1869, Mary Jane Alford, died 4 July 1966, daughter of Hatch Alford and Mary Jane Longley, and had nine children.

Sarah Green was living with her son, William Green, in Williamson County when she died sitting in her rocking chair on her front porch. She was found by her grandson, John Marion Green, in September 1905.

## JOHN MARION GREEN FAMILY

By J. K. Bentley

James Green was born in Conway County, Arkansas, 20 January 1823. He died at Georgetown 16 February 1899. He married Sarah Kitchell who was born in Illinois 20 August 1828, and died at Georgetown 1905. The family moved to Gonzales County, Texas, 1845. The 1860 census for Gonzales County gives the following: James Green, age 37; Sarah Green, age 32; William Green, age 18 (born Arkansas); Fanny Green, age 13 (born Texas); Calvin Green, age 11 (born Texas); and John Marion Green, age 9 (born Texas).

Fannie and Calvin died young, and are buried at Waelder. William and John Marion married first cousins in 1869. William married Amanda Alford, daughter of Winfield Alford. John Marion married Mary Ann Alford, daughter of Hatch Alford. Mary Ann was born 26 November 1852, and died at the home of her old son, Jim, in Brownfield, Texas, in 1926. John Marion was born 8 April 1851, and died at Georgetown 30 October 1901.

James and Sarah Green, William and Amanda, and their eight children, John Marion and Mary Ann, and their six surviving children moved from Waelder to Williamson County around 1890. They settled on a farm joining farms five miles north of Georgetown.

John Marion and Mary Ann Green's children were as listed, with their families.

James (Jim) Green, born 10 July 1870, married Greenie Young in Williamson County. They lived many years at Brownfield, Texas, where Jim served a number of years as County Clerk.

Nora Green, born 26 July 1872, married Charles Lord, who became a lawyer. They moved to Beaumont, Texas, and remained there the rest of their lives. The children were Owen and Ruby.

Willie Green, born 8 May 1875 and died 29 October 1939, married Emma Young, sister of Jim's wife. They had twelve children. Two died in infancy. One married Paul Ischy, and had seven children. They live on RR 5, Georgetown. Flora married Paul Stevens. Della married Nancy Lackey. Horace married Ruth Lackey. Jalina married Corbett Graham of Marble Falls. Nora married Miles Keener. Truman married Sophia Singleton, Tennie married Down Stipp of Burnet. Ida married Ray Southworth of Georgetown. Leon never married. He died in 1955 and is buried at Round Rock.



William M. Green — ELIZA Amanda Alford  
Odie Green Yarbrough's  
Parents

*Rex Donohue*  
*Rt. 2 Box 111*  
*Brokenidge Tex 76024*

*Donohue*  
*Box 111*

William M. Green m. 24 Feb. 1869 Gonzoles, Tex. b. 1842 Ark. d. 18 Nov. 1912  
Eliza Amanda Alford b. 1851 Tex. d. 8 Feb. 1930

Children:

Jane

Sallie

Odie-John Penn Yarbrough

Jim

Audie Cyrus Yarbrough

Wade

Went

Aaron Williams from Tenn. had 4 boys and 4 girls.

Grand father to Sara Gitchell Kitchell)

Sara Gitchell born 1823 m. James Green b. 20 Jan. 1823 d. 10 Feb. 1899.

Their Children:

William M. Green B. 1842 Ark. d. 18 Nov. 1912 m. 24 Feb. 1869 Gonzoles. Tex.  
m. Eliza Amanda Alford b. 1851 Tex. d. 8 Feb. 1930

John M. Green b. 8 Apr. 1851 d. 30 Oct. 1901

Herman Whatley Gruford, Tex Palo Pinto Co.

Olan D. Yarbrough (or Yarbrow) owned land Herman has  
Will

Irene Beavers Yarbrough

Odie Green (Yarbrough)

(Cancel Green husb.

3 mi. S. of Graford

Mahon

Leb.

Lubb

[Note reconstructed from original handwritten note]

[ Leonard S. Yarbrough 15 March 2015 ]

Rex Donohue  
Rt. 2 Box 111  
Brakenridge Tex 76024

Donohue  
Box 111

William M. Green m. 24 Feb. 1869 Gonzales, Tex. b. 1842 Ark. d. 18 Nov. 1912

Eliza Amanda Alford b. 1851 Tex. d. 8 Feb. 1930

Children:

Jane

Sallie

Odie-John Penn Yarbrough

Jim

Audie Cyrus Yarbrough

Wade

Went

Aaron Williams from Tenn. had 4 boys and 4 girls.

Grand father to Sara Gitchell Kitchell)

Sara Gitchell born 1823 m. James Green b. 20 Jan. 1823 d. 10 Feb. 1899.

Their Children:

William M. Green B. 1842 Ark. d. 18 Nov. 1912 m. 24 Feb. 1869 Gonzales. Tex.

m. Eliza Amanda Alford b. 1851 Tex. d. 8 Feb. 1930

John M. Green b. 8 Apr. 1851 d. 30 Oct. 1901

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name John Edward Penn Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10	June	1882		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	19	Nov.	1903	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Death	26	July	1925	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph L. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name Odie Emma Green

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3	Apr.	1888	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William M. Green Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Amanda Alford

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Margaret Dena Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	May	1905	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Howard Bashum Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	Apr.	1908		Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death		Apr.	1981	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
3	J. E. (Just J.E.) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Dec.	1911		Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death	13	June	1951	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
		Burial				Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
4	Vena Irene Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9	Apr.	1914				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	James Calvin (Buster) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				Marguerite's Father			
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Lorena Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	Nov.	1919				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Gladys Gearldine Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Aug.	1922				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Maxine Marcell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Apr.	1925				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

## FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Henry Franklin Gilliland

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Renney Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19	Feb.	1881		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death	18	Oct.	1960				
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

6024

Compiled by Phelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-23-1989

76372

Her Father Joseph I. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Horace Gilliland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Cisaero Gilliland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Bonnie Franklin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Irene Gilliland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Joe Irby Gilliland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Marie Gilliland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name John Frisby Gilliland

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14	Oct.	1867	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	27	Dec.	1900	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Death			1944	Lamesa		Tex.	
Burial				Lamesa		Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Amanda Tolitha Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	Oct.	1879	Georgetown	Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death	16	Jan.	1936	Lamesa		Tex.	
Burial				Lamesa		Tex.	

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-23-1989

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph I. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Balzano Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Aug.	1906				
		Mar.	7	May	1915				
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Hubert Franklin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	28	Dec.	1912	Cleburne		Tex.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Vaughn Graham ?

Add info on Husband

Day    Month    Year

Places of Residence
1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____
20. _____
21. _____
22. _____
23. _____
24. _____
25. _____
26. _____
27. _____
28. _____
29. _____
30. _____
31. _____
32. _____
33. _____
34. _____
35. _____
36. _____
37. _____
38. _____
39. _____
40. _____
41. _____
42. _____
43. _____
44. _____
45. _____
46. _____
47. _____
48. _____
49. _____
50. _____
51. _____
52. _____
53. _____
54. _____
55. _____
56. _____
57. _____
58. _____
59. _____
60. _____
61. _____
62. _____
63. _____
64. _____
65. _____
66. _____
67. _____
68. _____
69. _____
70. _____
71. _____
72. _____
73. _____
74. _____
75. _____
76. _____
77. _____
78. _____
79. _____
80. _____
81. _____
82. _____
83. _____
84. _____
85. _____
86. _____
87. _____
88. _____
89. _____
90. _____
91. _____
92. _____
93. _____
94. _____
95. _____
96. _____
97. _____
98. _____
99. _____
100. _____

**Occupation**

**Church Affiliation**

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each man

### His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wanda Pauline Yarbrough

Wife: 8

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County of Broward, Fla.

State of Colorado

**Add info on wife**

18 June 1924

O'Brien

Knox Co.

Tev

Lives in

Chr:01

---

---

---

---

Knox City

**Death**

---

---

---

---

Tex. 1989

Complete Ophelia Kessler

### Block of Residences

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

**Church Affiliation**

City, State Newcastle, Tex

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

\_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Felecia Ann Keller

10  
Mother's Maiden Name Felicia Ann Keller

Order	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Eddie Shaver

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from the records  
of Orman Yarbrough  
Abilene, Texas

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar	14	Oct.	1938	Kansas City ?		Mo.?	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maggie Yarbrough (Faye)

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	30	May	1918	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Telecianne Keller

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Jan	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Brock	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Gordon Ray D. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from the records of Orman Yarbrough Abilene, Texas	Birth	8 Jan. 1915	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
	Ch'nd					
	Mar.					
	Death	28 Mar. 1958	Breckenridge	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
	Burial		Breckenridge Cemetery	Stephens Co.	Tex.	

## Places of Residence

### Occupation

### Church Affiliation

### Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Marie Dunlap

His Father

Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough

Wife's Maiden Name

Felecieanne Keller

## Wife's Full Maldon Name

Gladys

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
-------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------

Birth

Ch'nd

Death

Burial

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Lives in  
Breckenridge  
Tex. 1989

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

## Places of Residence

### Occupation if other than housewife

### Church Affiliation

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Diane	Birth							By wife
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							#1
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Eldon Yarbrough	Birth							by wife
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							#2
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John Denton

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from the files  
of Orman Yarbrough  
Abilene, Texas

Married Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar	20 Apr. 1930			Okla.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Vera Lucille Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	27 Sept. 1912	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd					
Death	32 Oct. 1979	Knox City	Knox Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Feleciannne Keller

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	Carse	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Jo	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Patsy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Martin

Pope

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from the records  
of Orman Yarbrough  
Abilene, Texas

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar	4	July	1933			Okla.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Beatrice Corda Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	8	Apr.	1908	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Ch'nd							
Death	27	July	1974	Spur		Tex.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Feleciannne Keller

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Name in Full	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1		Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
			Death				No children			
			Burial							
	2		Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
	3		Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
	4		Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
	5		Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
	6		Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
	7		Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8		Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9		Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10		Birth							
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
			Death							



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Gilbert

Whitter

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Husband

Information taken from  
the records of Orman  
Yarbrough Abilene,  
Tex.

Birth

Chr'd

Mar

Death

Burial

26 Dec. 1925

O'Brien

Knox Co.

Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Odessa Bertha

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

16 Apr. 1908

Rule

Haskell Co.

Tex.

Lives in

Seymore, Tex.

1989

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father

Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Feleciannie Keller

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Winso	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Gorman (Bitz)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Bud	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Jen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 1-1 Copyright 1963 by The American Publishers, Inc.  
All Rights Reserved. Printed in U.S.A. Publishers of THE  
AMERICAN PUBLISHERS' YEARBOOK. Send for a free catalogue with  
book and full description of many publications.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

George Irby Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
28 Apr. 1906				Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Records of Orman	Chr'd						
Yarbrough, Abeline,	Mar	May	1930	Aspermont		Tex.	
Tex.	Death	15 Sept.	1971	Kennedale	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

His Father Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Celecianne Keller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosa Lee Rouden

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kassler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1 Raydean	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							
2 Charles	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							
3 Billie Faye	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							
4 George ?	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death							
	Burial							

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's **Floyd Tibbets**

This Information Obtained From:

Information taken from  
Records of Orman Yarb.  
Abeline, Tex.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar	10	Sept.	1922	Rochester	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Lou Allie Yarbrough**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	19	Mar.	1904	Rule	Haskell Co.	Tex.	
Ch'nd							
Death	12	Feb.	1984	Gainsville		Tex.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

**Robert Elam Lee Yarbrough** **Felecia Anne Keller**

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
M	1 Neie	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	2 Flayene	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Lucy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Harold David Crawford

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add Info on Husband

Taken from the records of

Orman Yarbrough

Abilene, Texas

Birth  
Chr nd  
Mar  
Death  
Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Leah DeAnn Yarbrough

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add Info on Wife

Birth 21 Feb. 1964 Ft. Worth Tarrant Co. Tex. Adopted

Chr nd 26 Aug. 1964

Death

Burial

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father Orman Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Oral Anderson

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Leah Rochelle	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Randy Dean Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from the records of  
Orman Yarbrough Abilene,  
Texas

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Husband
Birth	20 Oct. 1952	Leveland	Hockley Co.	Tex	
Chr'd					Adopted Aug. 1960
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

(2) Barbara Carter

His Father Orman Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Opal Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rene Coslow

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
#1	1 Daniel Lee	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
#2	2 Ryan Dustin	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's

Wallace Dan Varbrough

Orman & Opal Varbrough  
Abilene, Texas.

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
18 Aug. 1954				Leveland		Hockley Co. Tex.	
Chr'd							
Mar				Unmarried 1989			Adorted Aug. 1960
Death							
Burial							

Taken from the records of  
Orman Varbrough Abilene  
Texas

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar		
His Father Orman Varbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Opal Anderson		

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							



[illegible]



.870 - County:

State:

Post office: 1

# Buttrick

380 - County: Williamson Co.

*State:* Tex.

Page #: 33

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: 159

Twp./city/st.add:

# BUTTAM

300 - County:

State:

Sheet #: .

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

[illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

[illegible]

1860 - County:		State:		Post office:	

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this	Mo. if m. this	School this y	Can't r. or w	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
----------	--	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------	--------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	---------------	---------------	-------------------------------	--------------	------------

Post office:

[illegible]

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

[illegible]

dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	--	-------------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

CEMETERY LISTINGS FOR YARBROUGH, ETC.

Florence Cemetery:

Minerva A. YARBROUGH ... b. 29 Mar 1822 d. 27 Dec 1881

Corn Hill Cemetery:

James D. Yarbrough	b. 1876	d. 1950
Mary Yarbrough	b. 1883	d. 1963
Yarbrough, George	b. 1905	d. 1937

ONLY LISTINGS IN VOL I AND VOL II of WM'SON CO. CEM. RECORDS

Columbus C Jackson  
m. 21 Nov 1875  
Susan C Yarbrough  
dau of Minerva  
Yarbrough  
1880 Williamson Co.  
Census  
Columbus C 31  
Susan 21  
Minervia (sic) 59





Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Williamson Co.

State: Texas

Post office:

		Mathew Yarbrough	35					Tenn.			
		Rhoda Yarbrough	56					Va.			

1860 - County:

*State:*

Post office:

[illegible]



Emma Mary Linam Sammons and Ben F. Sammons.

from Centerville on Sept. 12, 1891 to R.H. Sammons.

R Sammons wife, Nanch Mayree Lusk, born Oct. 24, 1832 died Feb. 3, 1887. She is buried at the Buffalo Cemetery. Their children are: Mary born April 30, 1958, married B.W. "Bill" Woodard who was born 9-20-1856 and died May 11, 1929; Delia A. born May 18, 1860 died May 4, 1939, married J.O. "Bone" Petterson, born July 16, 1851, died Nov. 16, 1929. Their children were Susie Bell, George, Mattie, Zettie, Jane, Kate, Lydia, Minnie, Cassie; Robert "Bob". Son Ed married Bessie Keils. Daughter Dollee.

Bn F., born Aug. 13, 1870, died Dec. 22, 1948, is buried at the Buffalo Cemetery. Married Emma Mary Linam on Nov. 14, 1897. Emma was born Dec. 16, 1874, died Sept. 20, 1948, buried at the Buffalo Cemetery. Their children were Minnie Ethel born Aug. 6, 1906, Lee Clifford born Dec. 14, 1899, Bettie Jessie born Dec. 24, 1904 Dedi Ola born May 8, 1906, died Oct. 22, 1906, Bennie Lera born June 6, 1908, Lucy born 1910, Regan Richard born Dec. 2, 1911, Inez born May 3, 1914, married March 7, 1932 to Bennie Recknor.

by Selma Kay Short

## SANDERS FAMILY

F942

The family name "Sanders", purely English, and of considerable antiquity, is spelled two ways, "Sanders" and "Saunders". Our forefathers descended from Lawrence Saunders, a Baptist minister who was burned at the stake under the "Bloody Mary" reign because he would not give up his religion. Lawrence was from England. His martyrdom produced a long line of ministers. So deep in the hearts of our forefathers was the yearning to have freedom of worship, our beloved Lawrence gave his life. Many descendants of

behind. It is said my great grandparents, Thomas and Elizabeth had an unusually large family. It was not uncommon to have ten or twelve children, all born without defects. As early as 1649 some people reached America in search of freedom. Others by the name of Saunders or Sanders never reached the New World. Some died before the American Revolution.

My grandfather, William Clark Saunders, was born in 1820 in East Tennessee. He was married to Martha Moore, a member of Methodist Episcopal Church. Grandfather was a staunch Missionary Baptist. To this union were born thirteen children, nine boys and four girls. They were a deeply spiritual family, and Grandmother took special pains to train all of their children to be useful and happy in Christian work, never forgetting that life is a gift from God. Some of the Sanders are missionaries. Dr. Roscoe Saunders was a missionary to China for almost fifty years. During World War II, Mrs. Saunders was held as civilian prisoner of war by the Japanese. Martha Sanders, my father's niece, was a missionary to Persia, barely made her escape back to the states. When she returned, she lectured throughout the country dressed in the garb of Persian women. Another niece of my father, Pearl Sanders, was teaching in Germany when the war broke out. Stranded there at a dangerous time, she like Martha barely made her escape.

The Sanders are noted for having ambition and a determination to advance intellectually. I have wished many times that I could have known my intelligently inclined ancestors, hoping some of their brilliance would rub off on me. They lived in a different era, before the invention of automobiles and airplanes, and there was little opportunity to communicate and know each other better. I am reminded of an incident that happened on a bus one time when I was coming home from San Antonio, a gentleman took a seat beside me. I quickly learned he was talkative. When he learned my people were from Tennessee, we struck up a conversation. He was from Tennessee, also, and was elated that we had that much in common. I had many relatives there. Perhaps I could profit from our conversation, and I thought the subject of ancestors would be an interesting subject. I was asked what city and county my people were from. I thought a moment before answering, hoping I could give the right answer. It was early in the morning, and I hadn't had my coffee to refresh me. I answered, "I'm embarrassed. I can't think of the name of the county, but one thing I do know. Two families, the Sanders and Pettigrews, practically run the whole county!" This brought a quick response.

"I know. It's McNairy, and what you just said is true. Your people have had an important role in the affairs of that county. In fact, the Civil War played havoc, but long ago your ancestors played an important part in repairing the damage."

"Ancestors!" I repeated. "That's what I'm interested in, ancestors and family history. May I ask where you are from? I assume McNairy County." I replied.

While we are assuming, may I assume that you are Hattie Sanders on your way to Jewett?" That startled me.

"You win." I said defensively, but how did

Stantonville, Tennessee, with whom you used to correspond? We, the whole family, used to read your most interesting letters. I am Jerry Sanders, a son of Dr. Jerry Sanders. In your letters you used to speak of riding to Jewett on the bus from San Antonio. Remember?" he asked, displaying a big smile. "You have the Sanders look, dark hair and brown eyes. I took a chance on it being you," he explained, wearing a big smile on his handsome face.

"What a strange, strange coincidence! But it's been fun meeting you. Time is running out. I'll be getting off the bus soon, but before I do there's a question I want to ask you. May I?"

"By all means, please do. You have my curiosity aroused. I hope I can answer your question. Don't make it too difficult." A mischievous smile appeared on her face.

"Why are there so many doctors in the Sanders and Saunders family, and so many in Tennessee? I've often wondered. Just recently I discovered a family in San Antonio that has five doctors in the family.

"I can't answer, I'm afraid. I've often wondered myself. It's a hard life, but useful. I'll name a few, but I don't know them all. Some have passed on. The ones I have known are: May and James L. brothers of your father, Gilsie Saunders, Frank Saunders, Henry Saunders, Jerry Saunders, Clyde Sanders, Joe Ivan Sanders and his son. They live in Del Rio. If you're working on a project, perhaps I've helped a little."

"The bus is about to stop. You have my address. Let me hear from you, and wish me luck on my project."

"That I will do." he promised as he waved goodbye.

Jerry Saunderson's mention of Civil War days brought back sad memories of what my grandparents had related about those heart-breaking experiences. My Pettigrew grandparents lived near Shiloh Battle ground, and suffered the harrowing experiences of invading soliders who ransacked homes, took all the food, blankets, anything they wanted, even jerked the blanket from under my mother, then a tiny baby in her cradle. Reconstruction Days caused families, including the Sanders and Pettigrews, to flee in wagons, boats, anything that could carry them to safety, leaving prized possessions behind. The Sanders and Pettigrews chose Texas for their new home, enduring many hardships. There must have been a combination of sadness and gladness when they landed on Texas soil, then on to Jewett in Leon County. They were among the first arrivals in Texas. Old roots uprooted in Tennessee, and new roots established in the beautiful state of Texas. Celia Pettigrew grew up to be married to the handsome boy she loved.

How wonderful to have been among the first arrivals. The rough places in life they had been over seemed to be getting smoother. Celia and Beauregard were soon married. It was a beautiful wedding, lavishly planned, reception following, all the trimmings, and a beautiful wedding gown. We, as children, have had a complete description, and I have part of her wedding dress. After all, she was an only child after having lost her baby brother. Celia had to have the best.

To this union were born five children, three girls and two boys, Lillie, Nannie, Hattie, Leon and Joe. My father realized his respon-

Thomas Jr., married Ann Huffaker (divorced). Children Billie Jo and Thomas, III. Joe Wayne married adela Atkinson.

Patsy married Kenneth Caldwell (divorced). Hazel Dill Russell married Tubie Voisin. Their children: Bobbie Jean and Joe Allen.

Bobbie Jean married Glen Noble. Children: Donna, Glenda and Mike.

Tubie Voisin died. Hazel married Irving Grissom.

Loyd R. Russell married Leona Thrasher.

by Nelle Holmes Taylor and Vana Hammock Smith

## RUTHERFORD FAMILY

F939

Lindsey James Rutherford came to Leon County, Texas, in the late 1860s. He was born in Tennessee ca 1811 and married Hetty Ann Hodges in Hardeman County, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1830. They arrived in Texas by way of Arkansas and Mississippi and got to Leon County by way of Houston, Jasper, and Montgomery counties. Lindsey and Hetty had ten children, the first one born in 1835 and the last born in 1858.

James Edmond (Jim) m. Martha Anna Rogers in 1856; Jasper G. m. Mary Jane Rogers (sister to Martha Anna) April 15, 1858; Rebecca Ann m. Hardy Richardson Sept. 14, 1858; Martha Lucinda, no information after 1860; Shelton Lindsey (Shelt) m. Josephine Powell Aug. 18, 1868; Able David (Dave) m. Mary Larissa Day June 14, 1877; Mary Lou m. A.S. Squyres Aug. 12, 1877; Parthenia (Dump) m. Thomas W. Snipes Dec. 27, 1877; Jacob M. (Jake) m. Nancy Snipes Nov. 20, 1877; and Elzina (El) m. David Crockett June 30, 1877.

Rebecca and Hardy settled in Leon County and are buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery. They lived in the Clear Creek Community.

Jasper G. died in Leon County April 10, 1875, and is also buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery.

The rest of the Rutherfords moved to Llano County in the early 1870s and then to Limestone County in 1875, where they stayed about 15 years.

Jim and Martha, five of their children, and his mother, Hetty, moved to the Keechi area around 1890.

Mary Angeline (Tine) m. James Edmond Hodges July 7, 1878; Isaac Newton (Buddy) m. Martha E. Mahaffey July 10, 1881; Meletha Jane (Leath) m. (1) W.H. (Billy) Richardson July 10, 1881, and (2) James McGuffin; Shelton Lee (little Shelt) m. Lillie Rosetta Yerby Nov. 5, 1892; Hettie Elizabeth m. Andy Crockett June 30, 1887; Lindsey Shade (Shade) m. Lela Rogers Dec. 26, 1900; and David Albe (David) m. (1) Ella McGuffin and (2) Alice Rivers.

Hetty Rutherford died March 24, 1895, and is buried in Keechi Cemetery.

The Rutherford men were all farmers, but in May of 1895, J.E., L.S., S.L., and I.N. bought half interest in a cotton gin and mill

Oakwood area and lived there until his death in 1939. He is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery. Many of his descendants still live in Leon County.

The rest of the Rutherfords left the Keechi area around 1900, but it never left them: for there are still stories told today about the ten years in the sand of East Texas.

by Matt Rutherford

## SAMMON FAMILY

F940

William Ellis Sammon and brother Robert Shields Sammon after the death of their parents, were reared by their Aunt Mary Booker Terrell Sammon, (born July 2, 1835). William Ellis Sammon born Oct. 15, 1856, died Jan. 14, 1885 and is buried at a cemetery in Leon Co; William Ellis Sammon was united in marriage to Miss Clara Cornelia Gilbert whose family came from Alabama, to this union a daughter Willie Matilda Sammon born June 2, 1884, died Aug. 24, 1930.

Miss Willie Matilda Sammon and Mr. Joel Thomas Newsom, son of Mr. Joel Newsom Sr and Miss Thomas Elizabeth McDonald, married by Minister Rev. George Bounds at Luna Church Aug. 3, 1902. They were parents of: Thomas Cornelia Newsom - deceased. Willie Valrie Newsom married Mr. Raymond Heichlebech June 20, 1925. Joel Ellis Newsom married Miss Evelyn Amand Whitbread 6-1-32, Mary Novell Newsom married Elmer Eugene Oglethorpe 11-1-27; Herbert Cloman Newsom married Miss Ann Fox, 5-21-48. Gilbert McDonald (Max) Newsom married Miss Dorothy Marketell 7-3-54.

Grandchildren: Dorothy Rae Heichelbech, Elmer Eugene Oglethorpe, Jr., Bobby Kyle Oglethorpe, Sandra Lynn Newsom, Deborah Ann Newsom, Joe Max Newsom.

Great grandchildren: Carol Ann Williamson, Albert Lawrence Williamson, Camelia Rae Williamson, Asa Lee Williamson, Mary Jane Oglethorpe, Judith Diane Oglethorpe.

Great great grandchildren: Crystal Renee Cox and Cynthia Ann Cox - these are descendants of William Ellis Sammon, II Robert Shields Sammon married a lady whose first name was Sue (last name unknown). They were parents of three sons, Edd, John and Owens, and two daughters Fannie and Bessie. Edd, John and Fannie are deceased. Owens resides in California. Bessie lives Ranger, Texas. John Sammon of Oakwood married Miss Mattie Howell of Groesbeck, Texas. They were parents of three sons and two daughters: J.M. Sammon lives in Louisiana, H.C. Sammon resides in San Angelo, Texas. Glen Sammon located in Haskell, Texas, Sue Irby lives in Iowa Park, Texas, Maurine Gregoon lives in San Antonio, Texas. Their mother lives in Haskell, Texas. Maurine Sammon Gregoon has a son James B. Tabor who lives in Houston, where he is in Business.

Mary Booker Terrell Sammon had children of his own and she was so gracious to take William Ellis Sammon and his brother Robert Shields Sammon to rear after the demise of their parents. I've understood that these children were double cousins which is

daughter Barbara Sammon. Mary Sammon who was wed to Mr. Sonny J. Howell, their children were Alma Cornelis Howell and Ray Howell. Upon the death of Mr. Howell, Mary Sammon Howell married Mrs. D.M. Worth. Their children were: Roy, Barbara, Ena and Dee. They lived in Donie, Texas where Mr. Worth was in business. After the death of Cornelia's mother she helped her father take care of the younger children. After the children were grown and had attended college, Mr. Worth married Miss Jettie Gregory, they were parents of children Dorothy and Dolph Worth. Roy, Barbara, Eva, and Dee are all deceased. Roy married Violet Needham; they had three sons. Bob, Jerry and Tom. Barbara married Allen Martin; their son Bob Allen lives in Temple, Texas.

Roy Howell married Ella Clayton and reared a large family. Their daughter, Melva, married Woodnow Lamberth they were in business for a number of years. Their daughter, Dixie married Don Hendon they have two sons Brad and ?.

(Mrs. Cornelia Howell Vann 96 of Atlanta, Ga; died Jan. 4, 1985. Mrs. Vann was born June 13, 1888 in Freestone Co., Texas, the daughter of Sonny J. Howell and Mary Sammon Howell. She was the widow of Dr. Luther Lee Vann of Danville, Virginia. Survivors include her daughter Mrs. Albert Becker, Atlanta, Ga., stepson retired U.S.N. Capt. John W. Vann, Coronada, California.

Stepdaughter Mrs. William D. (Carolyn) Irvin, Washsington, D.C. and host of nieces, nephews, friends and former students.

Mrs. Vann was a graduate of Mary Hardin Baylor College, Belton, Texas and the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina. She taught for thirty four years, first serving as Dean of Women, then as Director of the Modern Language Department, teaching Spanish, German and French

Graveside services were held at 2. P.M January 7, at Mass Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Mass Hill, North Carolina. Reverend Richard Price officiated.

Mrs. Nelda Olson daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Sammon lives in Houston, there are other names of Sammon family but I cannot start to name whom they are married and etc. Mr. Tom Sammon of Oakwood reared a young lad, but I'm at a loss to give his name Barbara Sammon married a Mr. Fuller if I remember correctly. The Sammon were devout Baptist. Before Barbara's passing she sang to her husband and sons "God Will Take Care of You." which denotes a very strong character.

I wish that I may have known my beloved mother's family better. (I thank God that he selected Christian parents for me)

by Valrie Newsom Heichelbech - granddaughter

## SAMMONS FAMILY

F941

The Sammons came from Alabama by boat to Galveston. Then up the Trinity River on flat bottom boats with the Grahams, Woe-



*Left to right: Adella Green, Mary Ann Green, Mary Jane, John Marion Green*

Johnnie Anna Green, born 18 November 1876, died at Walnut Springs, Texas, 8 October 1946. She married James Thomas Bentley on 16 June 1895 in the North Georgetown Methodist Church. They had ten children, seven of whom were born in Williamson County between 1896 and 1910. (See Bentley Story)

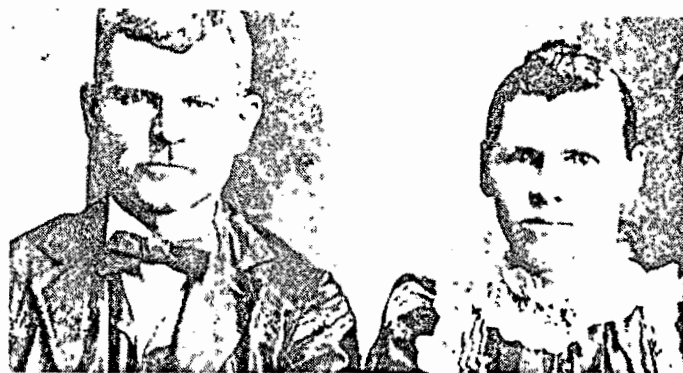
Mary Green (Candy), born 17 November 1881, died 7 December 1969. She married William Alfred Ross of Burnet, where they lived out their lives. They had four children: Nellie, Los Charles, and twins, Ruby Lee and Flossie Mae.

Adella Green, born 18 August 1884, died 13 May 1946 at Georgetown. She married Wayne Adams. They had five children: Edward, Lonnie, Ola, Jessie and Charles, who operated the Western Auto Supply in Georgetown. Charles and Lonnie were both drowned in the Georgetown lake on 30 August 1982.

Grandmother Amanda Green had two brothers, John Posey Alford and George Alford, and one sister, Caroline or "Callie." Callie married Black Holly. Mr. Holly died before their son George was born. Later "Callie" married Joe Foster, who lived near Georgetown. They had three sons and a daughter: Leonard, Lowrey, Archie, and Lona. Lowrey worked for many years for the Williamson County *Sun*. Lona married George Harrison and they had six children: Howard, Kate, Abe, who was killed in World War I, Horace, Georgia, and Mary.

#### JOHN GROSSMAN AND ROSA ZGABAJ GROSSMAN By Margie Janssen

When John Grossman (1858–24 December 1943) was nine years old, and his sister, Rosina, was six years old, they immigrated from Moravia (Czechoslovakia) to Fayette County, Texas, with their young widowed mother in approximately 1868. Rosina Grossman married a Mr. Zatopek and remained in Fayette County near Ellinger. In 1882 John married Rosina (Rosa) Zgabaj (4 September 1863–17 April 1948), as recorded in the Fayette County Marriage Records, La Grange, Texas.



*John and Rosa Grossman*

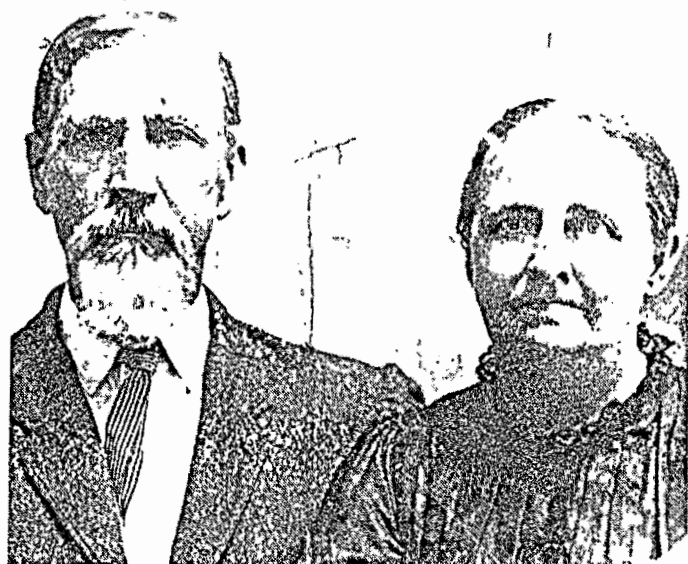
Rosa was the daughter of Jan (John) (1820–17 June 1904) and Rosina (1826–8 February 1888), who immigrated to Fayette County from Broz, Moravia (Czechoslovakia) in approximately 1866, when Rosa was almost four years old. The Zgabajs purchased land in Fayette County, near Fayetteville. John Zgabaj was a merchant and a wagon master and made many trips to Port Brownsville with cotton to be sold.

John and Rosa Grossman moved to Williamson County soon after their marriage and rented (later bought) a farm seven miles west of Granger. They prospered and bought an adjoining farm. The land was fertile and crops of corn and cotton were bountiful, in good years producing two bales of cotton per acre; but they had to deal with cattle rustlers and outlaws, having many exciting experiences and close calls. John Grossman owned a team of fine Percheron mares and was often called upon to break up the waist high prairie grassland for agricultural use. He plowed up several thousand acres in the Granger-Taylor area, often boarding away from home two to three weeks at a time.

The Grossman home was a musical home, as all the children sang well or played the organ or accordion; they later had a phonograph and records. They built a large home with dishes and furniture imported from Czechoslovakia. Besides crops they raised large seasonal gardens and stored and preserved most of their food. They made huge ten gallon crocks of sourkraut, smoked sausage and ham, raised chickens (for eggs as well as meat), ducks, turkeys, guineas, beef cattle, milk cows, pigs and lambs. They made their own wine and brewed their own beer. A Sunday dinner at "Grandma Grossman's" was always served with a huge tureen of chicken noodle soup (homemade noodles, sliced very fine), homemade bread, home churned butter, fresh cottage creamy cheese or aged cooked cheese and Kolaches for dessert, along with fruits, vegetables and meats of the season.

John and Rosa had nine living children: John, 16 September 1883–24 December 1923; Alojs (Louis), 15 August 1885–10 November 1973; Johanna Emilie, 11 December 1887; Anna, 10 May 1890; Frantiska (Frances), 19 September 1893–25 March 1981; Marie (Mary), 3 September 1895–13 March 1978; Joseph, 19 April 1899–20 May 1893; Ludmilla (Lillian), 30 September 1903; and, Rudolph, 1 June 1906. At the time of Rosa's death in 1948, she had twenty-eight grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren. They had ten





*William M. Green and Eliza Amanda Alford*

town, Williamson County, Texas, married Sarah Kitchell, born 10 August 1828, Illinois, died September 1905, and both are buried in the Green Cemetery. One acre of the Green property had been donated as a cemetery, five miles north of Georgetown, to be used for close relatives and friends. James had one sister, Elizabeth Jane, who was always known to their children as "Aunt Betsy." Their first child, William M. Green, was born in Perry County, Arkansas, in 1842.

James and Sarah came to Gonzales, Texas, about 1847, when William was five years old. James served in the Civil War near Galveston Island. He had a crooked right arm and was not in the regular service, but hauled supplies to the troops. John Marion Green, grandson of James, inherited the crooked arm from his grandfather, and was very proud of it.

William M. Green was in the Civil War Regular Service (about nineteen years of age) on Galveston Island, and received a Confederate Pension later for his service. He was in Company "H," First Texas Heavy Artillery. He enlisted in Gonzales County on 3 April 1862 and served until about 1864. He lived sixty-three years in Texas, twenty-five of them in Williamson County, according to his Confederate Pension papers, dated August 1909.

William M. Green (1842–18 November 1912) was married 24 February 1869 to Eliza Amanda Alford (1851–8 February 1930), daughter of Winfield Alford and Elisa Derrington, and they had eight children: Sarah Eliza, born 19 October 1870, Gonzales, died 29 May 1954, married 10 November 1885 to Daniel Monroe Finnie of Springfield, Illinois; Waid Hampton, born 23 September 1873, Gonzales, died 14 April 1956, married Mattie Gore, 1895; Hannah Jeanette, born 16 April 1876; Gonzales, died 14 January 1932, married Clarence Gaines Alford, 22 October 1899; William Dee, born 19 October 1879; Gonzales, died 14 July 1963, was a Baptist preacher, married Eldora Collier; James Clinton, born 21 December 1882, Gonzales, died 22 July 1955, married Ora Brown; John Marion, born 20 March 1885, Georgetown, died 29 January 1968, married Nancy Rebecca Kimbro, 27 November 1904; Odie Emma, born Georgetown, married John Yarbrough;

and, Audie Ora, born 25 October 1891, Georgetown, married Cyrus Yarbrough, 31 December 1905, Andrews, Texas.

James and Sarah Green had four children: Fanny and Calvin died very young at Waelder, Texas; William M.; John Marion, born 8 April 1851, died 30 October 1901, married 8 July 1869, Mary Jane Alford, died 4 July 1966, daughter of Hatch Alford and Martha Jane Longley, and had nine children.

Sarah Green was living with her son, William M. Green, in Williamson County when she died sitting in her rocking chair on her front porch. She was found by her grandson, John Marion Green, in September of 1905.

### JOHN MARION GREEN FAMILY

By J. K. Bentley

James Green was born in Conway County, Arkansas, 20 January 1823. He died at Georgetown 16 February 1899. He married Sarah Kitchell who was born in Illinois 20 August 1828, and died at Georgetown in 1905. The family moved to Gonzales County, Texas, in 1845. The 1860 census for Gonzales County gives the following: James Green, age 37; Sarah Green, age 32; William Green, age 18 (born Arkansas); Fanny Green, age 13 (born Texas); Calvin Green, age 11 (born Texas); and John Marion Green, age 9 (born Texas).

Fannie and Calvin died young, and are buried at Waelder. William and John Marion married first cousins in 1869. William married Amanda Alford, daughter of Winfield Alford. John Marion married Mary Ann Alford, daughter of Hatch Alford. Mary Ann was born 26 November 1852, and died at the home of her oldest son, Jim, in Brownfield, Texas, in 1926. John Marion was born 8 April 1851, and died at Georgetown 30 October 1901.

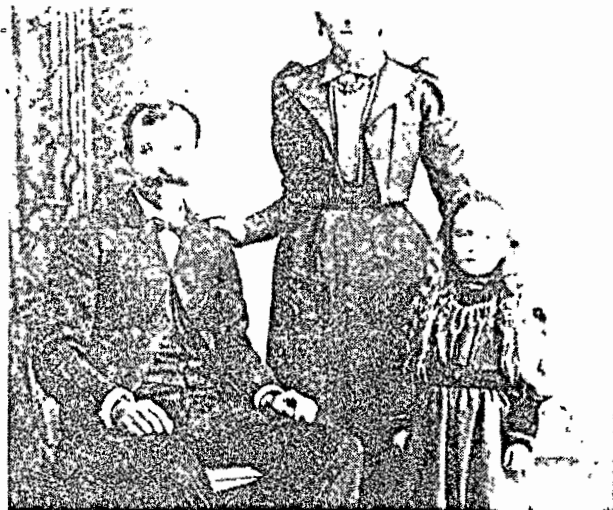
James and Sarah Green, William and Amanda and their eight children, John Marion and Mary Ann and their six surviving children moved from Waelder to Williamson County around 1890. They settled on adjoining farms five miles north of Georgetown.

John Marion and Mary Ann Green's children were as listed, with their families.

James (Jim) Green, born 10 July 1870, married Greenie Young in Williamson County. They lived for many years at Brownfield, Texas, where Jim served a number of years as County Clerk.

Nora Green, born 26 July 1872, married Charlie Lord, who became a lawyer. They moved to Beaumont, Texas, and remained there the rest of their lives. Their children were Owen and Ruby.

Willie Green, born 8 May 1875 and died 29 October 1939, married Emma Young, sister of Jim's wife. They had twelve children. Two died in infancy. Ola married Paul Ischy, and had seven children. They lived on RR 5, Georgetown. Flora married Paul Stevens. Dee married Nancy Lackey. Horace married Ruth Lackey. Jalina married Corbett Graham of Marble Falls. Nora married Miles Keener. Truman married Sophia Singleton, Tennie married Dowin Stipp of Burnet. Ivy married Ray Southworth of Georgetown. Leonlus never married. He died in 1955 and is buried at Round Rock.



*Theodore Emil Granzin with wife, Caroline and daughter, Olga Lula*

ricke Eleanora Hogriefen in Germany in 1843 and emigrated to Texas landing at Galveston in 1846 and going inland to Austin County. Shortly thereafter his only child and then his wife died. He relocated to Washington County where in 1848 he married Louise Caroline Koenig who had arrived on the same ship as H. D. W.

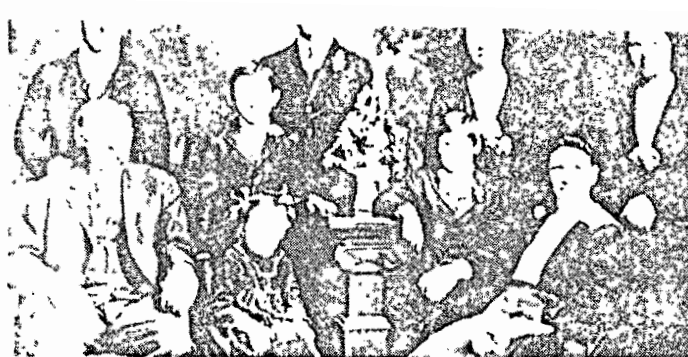
On 12 November 1885 Theodore Granzin married Caroline Homeyer in Washington County and took his bride to a farm east of Walburg where their only child, Olga Lula, was born 5 May 1888. In 1890 he sold that farm and moved to another he had acquired on Berry Creek northeast of Georgetown.

After the marriage of Olga Lula to Carl Liese in 1909, Theodore and Caroline relocated to Weir where he operated a truck farm. With an avid interest in horticulture, Theodore's orchard included numerous varieties of peach trees along with pecan, apple, and mulberry. In addition to all types of vegetables, he cultivated berry and grape vines. His favorite flowers were roses which grew profusely in his yard.

Theodore Granzin became a naturalized citizen of the United States in 1906. He was one of the organizers of St. Peter Lutheran Church in 1899. He died 6 June 1937 in Georgetown. Caroline Granzin died 11 April 1935. Both are buried in St. Peter Lutheran Church Cemetery east of Walburg.

After Theodore's marriage, his mother Emilie Charlotte, brother Albert and sister Augusta moved to Washington Territory (now Washington State) where they took up land claims in 1886. In 1897 Emilie Charlotte and Albert moved to Sutter Creek, California. Augusta married Joseph Somerville and remained in Washington.

In 1898 Albert brought his mother back to Texas for an extended visit with Theodore and Caroline. In 1899 a grandson, Felix Bohl who had recently arrived from the old country, took Emilie Charlotte back to Sutter Creek where she died some two weeks later. Albert died in Sutter Creek 31 May 1920.



*The Graw Family. Gustav, wife, Bertha Teresa Gesch, children, Gus Theodore, Carl Frederick (back row), Ernst Adolph Hugo, Willie, (middle row); Mata Albertine, (front)*

## GRAW

By Emma Guenther Morgan

Gustav Graw, born 10 November 1868 in Germany, and Bertha Teresa Gesch, born 18 July 1877 in Germany, were married in Williamson County, Texas, 19 December 1895. To this union, seven children were born, all in Williamson County:

Ida Bertha, born 4 November 1896, married Henry Froboese in 1923 (no children), died 30 October 1953, buried in Boerne Cemetery, Boerne, Texas.

Carl Frederick William, born 18 July 1898, married Lillie Opella, 25 November 1961 (no children), died 7 July 1975, buried in St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery, Taylor, Texas.

Gus Theodore, born 11 July 1901, married Alvina Engleman 29 October 1927 (four children); Katherine (last name and date unknown), (three children); Ava Eugene Jones 30 June 1963 (no children); died 7 July 1975, buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Florida.

Emma Johanna, born 10 October 1904, married Richard Arwet Guenther 12 December 1927 (two children); William Philip Brennan 15 April 1976 (no children); died 26 November 1981, buried Edgewood Cemetery, Crystal City, Texas.

Ernst Adolph Hugh, born 17 January 1912, married Flora Nistler 5 October 1935 (two children), died 18 June 1971, buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Uvalde, Texas.

Willie August, born 5 March 1914, married Lucy Agnes Lefner 11 July 1957 (no children), still resides in Taylor, Texas.

Mata Albertina, born 28 September 1916, married Anton Louis Milder in 1955 (one child); died 1 January 1969, buried in Corn Hill Cemetery, Taylor, Texas.

Between the years of 1916 and 1925 this family moved to a small farm in Travis County, Texas. There on 19 March 1925, Gustav Graw died accidentally while hand digging a family water well. Mrs. Graw continued to reside there until her death 4 August 1957. Both are buried in Pflugerville Cemetery, Pflugerville, Texas.

## JAMES M. GREEN

By Felma Green Headrick

James M. Green, born 20 January 1823, Conway County, Arkansas, died 10 February 1899, George-





*Elijah A. Moore and wife, Ann Eliza Long Moore*

help of his wife. He never got back to his farming, but he didn't give up and sit down. He still did odd jobs at fruit stands, gasoline stations, bus stations, and as a sitter for male patients in the hospital.

Wallace became a member of the Church of Christ very early in life and lived a Christian life along with his wife and children. He enjoyed and loved his family, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and his many friends. He died 13 November 1972 in Georgetown at the age of eighty-three years, six months. His wife died 1 February 1981. They are both buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Georgetown, Texas.

#### ELIJAH A. MOORE

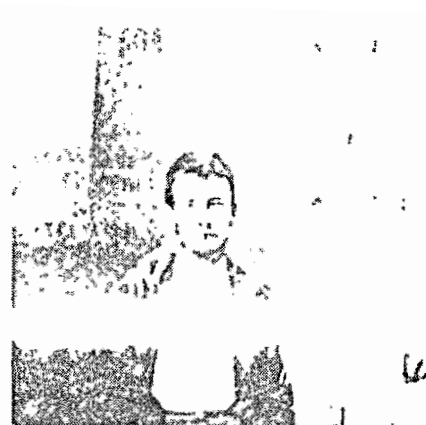
By Edna Yarbrough

Elijah A. Moore, son of Lewellen Moore (1780-1851) and Priscilla Thornton (1781-1851), was born in South Carolina 7 September 1810. The family moved to Tuscaloosa County, Alabama in 1818 and later to Fayette County in that state. On 13 January 1835 he married Minerva Hobbs (1814-1873), daughter of James Hobbs (1783-1838) and Jerusha Atkinson (1792-1852), in Lowndes County, Mississippi. Thirteen children were born of this marriage: Margaret G. (1835-1836), John William (1837-1916), Sarah P. King (1840-1874), Martha (1842-1858), Tom T. (1844-1861), James Logan (1846- ), Margaret Jane Morris (1848-1930), Ann Eliza Yarbrough (1850-1924), and Lewis; the names of the remaining four children are unknown.

The family resided in Fayette County, Alabama and Lowndes County, Mississippi before moving to Greenwood, Mississippi in the 1850s where they lived during the Civil War. Their son, James Logan, was a soldier in the Confederate Army.

In the late 1860s the family moved to Florence, Texas where Elijah continued to farm and raise cattle; his registered brand was AA. The family belonged to the Florence Baptist Church.

Minerva died 11 June 1873 and is buried in the Florence Cemetery near her brother W. R. Hobbs. Elijah then married Eliza Long (1835-1901), daughter of William H. Long and Ann Carter. They homesteaded a 160 acre tract of public land in Lampasas County, Texas in 1878-1881. He was a Master Mason and a member of the Mount Hiram Lodge No. 595 when it



*John Henry Moore and Mary Rmantha "Mint" Lewis Moore*

was organized in Copperas Cove, Texas in 1884. He died 7 July 1897 and is buried near Copperas Cove. Ann Eliza died 30 December 1901 while visiting relatives in Guthrie, Texas and is buried there.

#### JOHN HENRY MOORE AND MARY RMANATHA "MINT" LEWIS MOORE

By Hazel Inez Nelson Bradbury

Mary Rmantha "Mint" Lewis was born 16 February 1858 in Williamson County, Texas, the seventh child of William Lewis, Jr. and Mary Fish Lewis. She married John Henry Moore about 1875. He died October 1881 in Milam County, Texas after being thrown from a horse. He is buried in Cameron, Milam County, Texas. They had two children: Jephthay and Alice Cynthia.

December 8, 1882 in Milam County, Mary "Mint" married her second husband, George Washington Hanks (born 1831), a widower with four children: Peet, Will, Ruth, and Frankie. He was a resident of Ozark, Missouri, when he enlisted in the Civil War, Confederate Army, First Missouri Infantry Regiment, Company "B." He took part in the Battle of Vicksburg; surrendered at Vicksburg, 4 July 1863; came home "starved, cold, and barefoot"; a battered man who told his family, "War is hell!"

George Hanks took his bride and family to Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma (Indian Territory). Mary "Mint" drove the covered wagon with all her household goods and two children, while George drove their cattle. They had four more children: Oliver, Virgil, Oma, and Meeker. Mary "Mint" Lewis Moore Hanks died 1 August 1895 at age thirty-seven of a ruptured gall bladder and is buried in Carter County, Oklahoma. George Hanks died 1922, age ninety-one, and is buried next to her.

The first child of John Henry Moore and Mary "Mint" Lewis Moore was Jephthay Cornelius Moore, born 1876; he married Jenney Beavers 7 November 1897, had nine children. The second child was Alice Cynthia Moore, born 9 July 1881. Alice was fourteen years old when her mother "Mint" died. The oldest girl at home, she took over the duties of mother of the house, cooking, cleaning and sewing for the family.

John McDuffy Harris was born 28 January 1876 in Milam County, Texas, parents unknown. They died



*J. T., Lloyd Jewel (Pop) Jim, Cecil, back row: Lavona (Mom), Era and Hazel, front row*

when John was a small boy. He had a brother Jim Mathew, about three years older, and a twin sister Elizabeth who was adopted by a Doctor (name unknown) in Austin, Texas. He saw her only once after they were separated, forty years later on a chance meeting on a street in Austin. He also had a baby sister, Martha, who married John Spills. John and Jim Mathew ran away from the uncle that was to raise them. Another family took them in and sent them to school. John McDuffy Harris got a job working on the ranch of George Hanks, met Alice Cynthia Moore, courted her by going to box lunches, picnics, and once to a Barnum and Bailey Circus. They married 7 November 1897 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma, a double wedding with her brother Jephthay.

John and Alice Moore Harris had five children. Ella Beula Harris died in 1899 at age seven months. Eula May Harris was born 27 July 1897, Wilcie, Oklahoma. She was married 5 December 1915 to Jewel Travis Nelson, who was born 7 July 1897, Wilcie, Oklahoma. His parents were Travis Burns Nelson born 1871 in Young County, Texas and Minnie Bell Frecka Nelson born 1867, Macon County Missouri. Jewel and Eula had eight children, thirteen grandchildren, and twenty-five great-grandchildren. All live in California. Flora Valery Harris was born 1904, Carter County, Oklahoma, married Mike Boyd, lives in California. George Gaylord Harris was born 1907, Oklahoma, died 1982 in California. He had five children. Gladys Goldie Harris was born 1912 in Oklahoma, married Tony Tru-



*John McDuffy Harris and Alice Cynthia Moore Harris*



*Children of John Mayfield Moore and Marinda White Paden. Standing: left to right — M. M. Harrison, Lewellen Moore, S. P. Mooris Seated: J. P. Moore, Fannie Tomlinson and John T. Moore.*

jillo. Both died in a car accident in 1973. They lived in San Francisco and had no children.

## JOHN MAYFIELD MOORE

By Mary Love Berryman

John Mayfield Moore was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina, 15 March 1802, the son of Lewellen Moore (1780–1851) and Priscilla Thornton (1781–1851). In 1818 the family moved to Alabama, first to Tuscaloosa County and then to Fayette County where John grew to manhood. About 1830, he married Marinda White Paden (1813–1861), the daughter of James Paden (1787–1834) and Frances Brockman (1788–1834). They were the parents of thirteen children: Biddie Thornton Moore, Mary Moore McVey, (1832– ), James Paden Moore (1834–1919), Clarinda Patterson Moore McVey (1836–1905), John Thomas Moore (1838–1927), Eliza Jane Moore, Dr. William Franklin Moore (1843–1903), Susan Priscilla Moore Morris (1845–1927), Llewellyn Moore (1847–1919), Sarah Frances Moore Tomlinson (1849–1936), Harriett Ann Moore Jackson (1852–1927), Martha Malinda Moore Harrison (1853–1951), Samuel Henry Moore (1857– ).

In the early 1840s, the family moved to Bellefontaine, Mississippi, located in Choctaw (now Webster) County, where the family lived until after the Civil War. John Mayfield Moore was a farmer and operated a mill for grinding corn. The three oldest sons fought with the Confederates in the war, and John Mayfield made boots for the soldiers to wear. Marinda died 7 July 1861 and is buried in the Bellefontaine Cemetery according to family tradition.

In November 1867, John Mayfield Moore and all of his children except Mary McVey left Mississippi for Williamson County, Texas to join his oldest son James Paden Moore and his brother Lewellen Moore II who had moved there before the war. They travelled in covered wagons with four oxen and four horses, arriving in Florence on Christmas Day after forty-two days on

David M. Williams, youngest son of Isaac and Sabra Bruton Williams, born about 1826 in Morgan County, Kentucky, moved with his parents to Madison County, Arkansas, where he married his second cousin, Eliza Williams, in about 1845. They moved to Williamson County in 1848 with two children, William Wallace and Leticia. Another daughter, Tabitha, was born in Williamson County. Eliza died in 1851 and David M. married Sabra Hanna 4 December 1853 in Williamson County. Children born to them were: Susan Louise, Benjamin Franklin, George W., Hugh, and Elizabeth. David M. and family moved to San Saba County before 1860. Sabra died before 1870. David M. died 16 September 1909 and is buried at Regency Cemetery in Mills County.

William Wallace Williams, born 9 June 1844 in Madison County, moved to Williamson County in 1848. He moved with his father and step-mother to San Saba County where he married Josepha Yarber (Yarborough) 20 May 1866. Children born to them were: David Newell, Isaac Arthur, Leticia, Zella, Lycurgus, Hugh Barber and Laura (twins), Lila, and Ben.

John "Johnny" Williams (oldest son of David) was born about 1779. He and his wife, Sallie, moved to Madison County, Arkansas before 1840 where she died. Children born to them were: Evan, Dotia, Jane, Mary Ann, George T., Eliza, Leticia, John, Sarah, and Isaac Newton. He moved to Williamson County in 1848 and married Mrs. Martha Nilar Jones 26 April 1852. They moved to the frontier on upper Cherokee Creek, San Saba County, in 1856, where he served as Captain of a Ranging Company. Because of continued Indian raids, Governor Sam Houston authorized him to raise another Ranging Company in April 1860, from counties in that vicinity. He was killed by Indians in 1862 near Baby Head Mountain in San Saba County and is buried at Cherokee.

Eliza Williams (daughter of John and Sallie) was born about 1827 in Alabama and married David M. Williams about 1845 in Madison County. Eliza and David M. were second cousins. Eliza died before June 1851, in Williamson County.

Elizabeth Williams (oldest daughter of John H., Sr. and Elizabeth Bruton) was born 22 December 1805 in Floyd County, Kentucky and married Jesse Pearce Hanna 25 December 1822 in Morgan County, Kentucky. Jesse Pearce and Elizabeth moved from Washington County, Arkansas, to a farm eight miles north of the then small village of Georgetown in Williamson County in October 1850. Children born to them were: John Williams, Samuel Adams, David Seth, Mary "Polly" Ann, Cynthia Ann, Sabra, James Joseph, Ebinezer, Robert Milton, and Elizabeth. Sabra, born 24 March 1835 in Washington County married David M. Williams in Williamson County 4 December 1853. They were distant cousins. Sabra died before 1870, possibly in San Saba County. Elizabeth died at the home of her son, David S. Hanna at Cherokee 7 August 1899. Jesse Pearce Hanna died 13 June 1883 and is buried at



*Thomas Oscar Williams, Ada Pearl Lett, Wedding Day, 27 December 1903, Prairie Dell, Williamson County*

## T. C. WILLIAMS AND A. J. LETT FAMILIES

By Mrs. W. L. England

Thomas Cooper Williams and wife, the former Elmira Camilla Robertson, moved from Newsite, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, to Corn Hill, Williamson County, Texas, in 1889. Their children at that time were Hattie Minirva, born 1881; Thomas Oscar, born 1882; Jerry, born 1884; Walter, born 1886, and Luther, born 1888. Children born in Williamson County were: Lonnie, born 1890; Beulah, born 1892; Mae, born 1894; twins, died at birth in 1896; Lee, born 1897; Amos, born 1898; Curtis, born 1902; Grady, born 1904; and Bernice born 1905. There were fifteen children and there are three living: Curtis lives in San Antonio, Grady in Goree and Bernice Rutherford in Lubbock, Texas.

Thomas Oscar was seven years of age when his family moved to Texas, and he got to wear his first pair of long pants. He liked to tell of the thrill of loading the teams of horses and the covered wagons with the household goods onto the ferry and crossing the big Mississippi River, and the long trip to settle in the black lands of Texas, Williamson County, at Corn Hill.

Asked about his childhood, he said "Ma always told us if we would raise the oldest child right we would not have any trouble with the rest of the kids." She planned a big family, because I learned to obey, talk proper but very little, take responsibilities, read in my spare time, work hard from early to late, and be conservative with my time and money; don't fuss but keep your peace, have a sense of humor, even if it is dry. Oscar went to school in a one room building at Corn Hill. There were no grades and the children were classified by the number of books they read and their progress in arithmetic.

Oscar married Ada Pearl Lett at her parents home at Prairie Dell 27 December 1903 by the Reverend A. E. Adkins, on a Saturday afternoon with just immediate family members present. The next day, Sunday, the bride's parents gave a wedding feast with all relatives and neighbors invited. As told by a twelve year old neighbor boy, Earl Dorsett, who attended it was a

kept peeping around the door facing with his eyes on the wedding cake — a fresh coconut cake surrounded by bright colored jelly beans. Since candy was such a rare treat in those days, he longed to have just one piece. The cake was never cut but given to the newly wed couple to take to their new home, which was just south of Jarrell; a two room house with a fireplace at each end of the house. Two daughters were born to Oscar and Ada. They were Sally Buna in 1905, and Ellie Pearl in 1906.

Andrew Jackson Lett and his wife, the former Sarah Emma Ester, also came to Williamson County from Alabama. They settled at Prairie Dell where Ada went to school and on to Middle School or college at Salado. The Lett children were: Marshall, born in 1881; Mattie in 1883; Ada Pearl in 1885; Mary Cassandra in 1887; Vivian in 1889, and Andrew Jackson, Jr., in 1897.

Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Williams moved from Williamson County in 1908 to Goree, Knox County, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Lett moved from Williamson County to Judd, Haskell County, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Oscar Williams, Buna and Pearl moved in December 1906 to Winters, Runnels County, Texas.

#### WILLIAM WILLIAMS

By Juliann Collins Dalton

William Williams was born in Tennessee on 25 August 1807. He married Rachel W. Berry, who was born 17 November 1814 in Kentucky. They apparently lived in Arkansas for some time, as all of their nine children were born there. The 1850 census lists them as living in Scott County, Arkansas, and some time after that they moved to Williamson County, Texas, and are listed in the 1860 census for that County.

William and Rachel had: Judah, born 28 March 1831, died 24 August 1832; Louis, born 9 February 1834, died 11 August 1899, married Polly, both buried in Buck Cemetery, Williamson County; Samuel, born 31 October 1837, died 15 October 1839; John, born 3 December 1839, died 4 September 1862, married Martha E.; William, born 18 September 1842, died 6 September 1845; Susanah, born 22 November 1843, died 18 April 1925, married James Nathaniel Brown 26 June 1861; Polly, born 20 August 1846, died 16 April 1869, married Adam Miller, one son, William A. Miller, Polly buried in Buck Cemetery; James, born 4 August 1849, married Amanda; Elizabeth, born 3 May 1851.

The 1850 Scott County, Arkansas, census shows this family living next door to the Thomas Williams family and the Joseph Williams family. The 1860 Williamson County, Texas, census shows them living near John Williams, G. W. Williams, and William Berry, all of whom could be brothers and brother-in-law to William Williams.

William Williams died 12 February 1894, and was buried beside his wife, Rachel, who had died 9 July 1871. They are buried in Buck Cemetery, Liberty Hill, Williamson County, Texas.



J. W. Williamson



Harriette Huddleston  
Williamson

#### JAMES WEBSTER SMITH WILLIAMSON

By Mrs. Charles Myler

James Webster Smith Williamson was born in Tennessee 7 November 1815, probably the son of Joseph Williamson and Elizabeth Baldrige. On 12 March 1846 he married Harriette Huddleston, daughter of Thomas Huddleston and Lorena Draper. They emigrated from Jackson County, Tennessee to Texas with her parents and settled in Williamson County, about one-third mile west of Bagdad in 1851, and lived there until J. W. S. died. Then Harriette, two sons and a daughter moved to Leander.

According to family records they had sixteen children. Thomas, Robert, Mary, and Will died young, but the other twelve lived to maturity. Terrell married Cynthia Tomlinson; Martha Elizabeth married John James Kelly; John Milton married Mattie Ward; Alice Elizabeth married Sam Woolsey; Harriett married W. T. Conner; Adevil "Addie" married J. M. Perkins; James Hill married Jeanette Hamilton; and Lena Virginia married Tom Wilson, Frances, Robert Emmett, and George never married.

J. W. S. Williamson served as a private in Company "A," Second Regiment, Twenty-seventh Brigade of Texas State Troops during the Civil War. J. W. S. Williamson died 21 July 1897, and Harriette died 28 March 1918. Both are buried at Bagdad Cemetery.

#### JAMES MONROE WILKERSON

By J. I. Eppright

James was born in DeKalb County, Tennessee 22 June 1855. He was the son of Francis Marion Wilkerson, Sr. and Mary Ann (Pinegar) Wilkerson. He married (1) Martha Roland, daughter of William and Frances Roland on 29 February 1880 in Putnam County, Tennessee and (2) Amanda Hicksey Elvira Fields on 14 February 1882 in Tennessee. Amanda was born 9 May 1866 in Tennessee and was the daughter of Davis Fields and Jane Houston.

James and Amanda started their family in Tennessee where their oldest five children were born. Amanda's sister and brother-in-law, Rachel and Jo-



Following is a list of and some brief information regarding the children and grandchildren of James B. and Sarah Coffey Williams:

Mason, born 1840 in Arkansas, married Emily Houston, first cousin to Governor Sam Houston. They lost several infants but raised at least two children to adulthood — Milton and Mae. Mason was a beloved member of the Berry's Creek Community, and a minister in the Christian Church. He and most of his family are buried at Berry's Creek.

Elizabeth, born 1842 in Arkansas, married John Mankins who was killed in the Civil War. They had one son, James. She then married William M. Howell. They owned and operated the Howell Ranch, fifteen miles northwest of Georgetown. Their only daughter, Ann, married Tom Keener and died in childbirth. One son, Jackson, died in his youth. The remaining six Howell boys, Spencer, John and Tom (twins), Henry, Kelse and Bennie all grew to old age and were prominent cattlemen and stock farmers. Tom and Henry founded the Howell Commission Company in Fort Worth. They have many well-known descendants in Dallas, Houston, Corpus Christi and San Saba.

Isaac Milton, born 19 April 1844 in Washington County, Arkansas, volunteered for service in the Civil War and served in Company "A," Morgan's Cavalry. He took part in the Battle of Gravel Ridge, Cape Girardeau, Old Jackson, White Water, Little Rock, Pine Bluff and others. Two horses were shot from under him, but he was never wounded or captured. After the war ended, "Ike" returned to Berry's Creek and resumed stock farming. He married Elizabeth "Sis" Roberts and they raised a large family and became, perhaps, the largest landowners in Williamson County. Their first son, William Mason, was accidentally drowned at the age of two. Other children were: Emzy David, born 1871, married Carrie Hughes who died in 1905. His second wife was Annie Hawthorne; Sallie married J. W. Stiles; Lucy married W. W. Edwards; King married Medora Thwing; Fannie married Lawson Sudduth; Willie married Lora Cobb; Maggie married Job Franklin Hausenfluke. Maggie and Job F. Hausenfluke were married 22 June 1898 and to this union were born twelve children — eight girls and four boys: Beatrice Ellen, born 22 March 1901, married Barney Leroy Walker; Roy Lee, born 19 April 1903, married Lois Speegle 14 February 1926; Myrtle Ann, born 31 October 1905, married Floyd Burson 16 February 1932; Frank, born 2 May 1908, married Lillie Guthrie 8 August 1925; Jessie Louise, born 28 July 1910, married Neil Gibbs 25 September 1929; Margaret, born 25 January 1913, married Charlie Bunce 1 August 1936; I. M., born 6 September 1915, married Este Lee Green 8 October 1937; J. F., born 24 September 1917, married Etta Merle Montgomery 23 September 1939; Mae Belle, born 30 July 1920, married William N. Alexander 16 July 1938; Lois Virginia, born 14 November 1922, married William S. Guttman 1 February 1942; Laura Nell, born 28 December 1926, married Almond B. Teel 22 June 1946; and Betty Jean, born 28 June 1928, married Wayne R. Chapin 27 March 1948.

The Isaac Milton Williams Ranch was known as

acres of the three ranch lands in the early quarters in the late 1800s and early 1900s being about five miles north of Georgetown, just south of Berry's Creek on the old Florence Highway. Later, after the death of Isaac M., a new home was built on the southern part of the ranch where Southwestern Shopping Center is now located. That remained the headquarters of the M Bar Ranch, as Mrs. I. M. Williams operated it until about 1935 when she was forced to sell her cattle, which numbered in the hundreds, as she was no longer able to operate it, being about eighty-five years old at that time. She died on 22 May 1937. Many of the descendants of this pioneer family live in and around Georgetown. Their last living child, Fannie Sudduth, died in 1971.

I am indebted to Mrs. Beatrice Walker, a granddaughter of Isaac M. Williams for much of the information concerning this family and for encouragement in the undertaking to erect an historical marker at the grave of our great grandfather.

Sabra Jane married Evan Mankins, brother to John Mankins, first husband of Elizabeth. They lived in a large farm house east of Georgetown known as the Mankins Place. They raised several children. She and her husband are buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Georgetown.

David, born 1847 in Arkansas, volunteered for service toward the end of the Civil War. Upon his return there was a party at his father's house to celebrate his homecoming. David fell dead at the party, apparently from a heart attack.

Kelse Harrison, born 1851 in Texas, married Anna M. Russell and their children were: Alvia David, married Lizzie Turner, died at age twenty-three of typhoid; Shelley W., married Catherine Ann Thwing; Della, married Josephus Green; Claud H., married Mary Wilkerson; and Hattie married John Turner.

John N., married Lizzie Berry. They had three sons and a daughter. Mary Ellen married George Tackett. They moved to Erath County and raised a large family, and acquired extensive land holdings.

Melinda (Lynn), married Wesley Salyer. She died in childbirth. Lynn was called our little Indian Aunt by her brother Kelse's children. She loved to play games with the children and with her dark hair and eyes, showed her Indian blood, perhaps handed down from her Maryland ancestors. The story is that in the early or middle 1700s, one of the Williams men in Maryland married an Indian princess and every now and then her beautiful black hair and eyes show up in one of her descendants.

Sabra, called Maggie, married Bill Tackett, brother to George Tackett. She also died in childbirth and is buried at Berry's Creek.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WILLIAMS

By Doris Beeler Williams

John Williams settled in eastern Kentucky, coming from the vicinity of Charleston, South Carolina. He died about 1825. Three of his children were John H. (Sr.), David, and Isaac, whose descendants settled in Williamson County before 1850.

G  
R.  
976.4287  
1012

# WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS:

## Its History and Its People

COMPILED AND EDITED  
BY

Mrs. Jean Shroyer, History Book Chairman

Mrs. Hazel Hood, President, WCGS, Inc.

FOR THE

WILLIAMSON COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P.O. Box 585

Round Rock, Texas 78680

FIRST EDITION

Copyright © 1985

By The Williamson County Genealogical Society, Inc.

Manufactured in the United States of America

By Nortex Press

A Division of Eakin Publications, Inc., Austin, Texas 78735

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without written permission from the publisher, except for brief passages included in a review appearing in a newspaper or magazine.

A TEXAS SESQUICENTENNIAL LIMITED EDITION

This is Book Number

500





Billy George Yarborough

Billy George Yarborough

Born March 16, 1925 to Bill and Linnie Hunt Yarborough, Billy grew up in Rule, attended Rule schools, graduating in 1942. He was inducted into the Service on October 6, 1943, received sixteen weeks of basic training at Camp Walters, after which he was sent to North Africa with an Infantry Unit. After seeing some of the most severe fighting, he was killed in action near Florence, Italy on October 3, 1944. Billy was awarded the Purple Heart, Bronze Star for Meritorious Service in Action; European, African and Middle Eastern Campaign Medal with Bronze Service Stars for Africa, Sicily and Italian Peninsula Battles and Campaigns.

His body was returned with full military honors and rests in Rule. He gave the ultimate gift - that you and I may exercise freedom. One wonders, "Are we worthy?"

### Staff Sergeant Truman "Rip" Barbee

This is devoted to a combat soldier. Let me eulogize a man and friend of all of us who made it through combat and came back home to live, to enjoy his family and friends for a few short years, then to die an untimely death. As we sit around and visit with old service friends and reminisce about the war days, this man is always referred to as the one that seems to have had the most combat. I do not hesitate to extol the record of Truman Barbee, better known as "Rip."

Rip was in Company E, 142nd Infantry Regiment of Texas' own 36th Infantry Division stationed at Camp Bowie near Brownwood, Texas.

In January 1941, the 36th went to Louisiana on maneuvers; in March, 1941 to Camp Blanding, Florida; in July of the same year to North Carolina; in August to Camp Edwards, Mass.; to Virginia on maneuver; and then to Fort Dix, New Jersey where they were in a staging area to be equipped for overseas duty. The Division left New York City in a convoy of ships to cross the Atlantic, through the Mediterranean Sea to Oran, Algeria in North Africa. Here they took extensive training in beach landings and eventually made the assault at Salerno, Italy which was held by both German and Italian troops. This assault landing was almost pushed back into the sea before it was a success. Moving North through Italy was uphill all of the way both geographically and literally. At some point in time in this movement North, Rip was ordered to regroup his platoon for another assault on a river crossing, to which he replied, "You are looking at my entire platoon." It was only himself. After traversing the entire length of Italy and fighting every foot of the way, they withdrew from battle and boarded ship to make an amphibious landing near Marseilles, a seaport in Southeastern France. This was a relatively easy assault compared with Salerno. Then began the attack Northward keeping contact with the enemy all the way.

Rip had the enviable or dubious record of being on the front lines at one stretch for 132 days, and a total of close to 400 days altogether. This is a lot of combat. He was relieved from duty in January, 1945 and returned to the U. S. A. for a brief furlough, then returning to join his old unit in the Combat Zone, but the war soon ended.

A former Company Commander of "Easy" Company, who knew Rip well attested to the diligence and valor with which he discharged his duties. Excerpts from an account written by Capt. John R. Johnston are as follows:

"Although Sgt. Barbee was one of the most respected platoon sergeants and his men appeared to almost worship him, he did not believe in having to repeat an order. He had a knack for letting his men

such until the building was greatly damaged by fire. They repaired it and continued to operate it as a rooming house until Mrs. Hunt's health declined and they retired from such operations.

Mr. Hunt then secured the job as night watchman at the Rule Compress and he held that job for fourteen years before retiring. The late Sam Davis was superintendent of the Compress part of the time that Mr. Hunt did the night watching. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hunt were active members of the Church of Christ. Mr. Hunt served as an elder in the church and he helped locate the place where the present building is located.

The oldest boy, Virgil, first married Ethel Jones, daughter of Mrs. J. M. Betts, and they had four daughters; Gladys Puckett, Blanche Ray, Pauline Walker, Ruby Smith and one son, Holland, who passed away in 1938. The girls all live in California. Virgil's second marriage was to Mrs. Mattie Murphy Lott.

Lomax, the second son, also deceased, married Ida Kittley, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Kittley. They had four daughters; Mildred Hamilton of California, Lillian Scott of Amarillo, Texas, Katherine Whitwell of Lubbock and Margaret Gentry of Morton, Texas.

Ernest married Minnie Ferguson who died in 1938. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Ferguson. They had two daughters: Ernestine who died in 1939, Mary Jackson of Richardson, Texas, and one son, W. B. who lives in Whittier, California.

Lester married Vivian McCall, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. J. P. McCall and they have one son, William, of Louisiana, Mo.

The daughter, Linnie, married Bill Yarborough. They had one son, Billy, who was killed in action while serving in the Army in Italy. They had one daughter, Sherrie, who married Charles O'Pry, and they now live in Fort Worth, Texas.

Ernest Hunt of Rule, Mrs. Bill Yarborough of Rule, and Lester Hunt of Oklahoma are the surviving children of the Hunts. There are twelve living grandchildren and twenty-six great-grandchildren and several great-great-grandchildren.

After having lived in our community for almost forty-six years, Mr. and Mrs. Hunt passed away during 1947, each of them was eighty-four years old. Ernest Hunt and Mrs. Yarborough are the only descendants who now make their home in Rule; however, a widowed daughter-in-law, Mrs. Mattie (Virgil) Hunt makes her home here. All will agree that Mr. and Mrs. Hunt gave a good share of their time and efforts in the development of our community.



Mr and Mrs. Bill Yarborough

## Linnie Yarborough

**RULE** — Longtime Rule resident Linnie Yarborough, 90, of Haltom City, died Tuesday at her residence.

Services will be at 11 a. m. today at Rule Church of Christ, with John Greeson, Travis Boyd and Owen Aikin officiating. Burial will be in Rule Cemetery, directed by McCauley-Robison Funeral Directors.

Born in Knox City, Mrs. Yarborough was a homemaker. She moved from Rule to Fort Worth in 1978, and was a member of Birdville Church of Christ in Haltom City. She was the widow of Bill Yarborough.

Survivors include a daughter, Sherrie O'Pry of Fort Worth; four grandchildren, Kelle O'Pry, Shannon O'Pry, Joel O'Pry and Jason O'Pry, all of Fort Worth; and one great-grandson.

The family will be at 1001 Fifth St.

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Barney E. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Apr. 1887		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	16 Jan. 1191		Williamson Co.	Tex.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph T. Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Address box 261

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-23-1989

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Francis M. Miller

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	16 Jan. 1863				
Chr'd					
Mar					
Death	8 Mar. 1880				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Francis Miller

Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth		Francis Miller was married to Martha E. Hargrove. He died and she married Joseph I. Yarbrough. She had 2 sons by him.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Samuel A. Miller

Add. info on Husband

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Mother's Maiden Name Martha E. Hargrove.

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

### Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

**Church Affiliation**

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Only

### Her Father

**Mother's Maiden Name**

\_\_\_\_\_

Date of birth: George Yarbrough 1844 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: —  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co.                      St. Name:																											
1840-Co.                      St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Personal estate	Value of	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
------------	----------	---	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------	-----------------	----------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	------------

1870 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County:Montgomery Co., State: Texas Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 4

		George Yarbrough		w	m			56					S.C.						
		Sarah	Wife	w	f			52					Ala.						
		Jerry	son	w	m			23					Ala.						
		Perry	son	w	m			23					Ala.						
		Adie	dau.	w	f			18					Ala.						
		Mary	dau.	w	f			16					Ala.						
		Lula	dau.	w	f			14					Ala.						
		Orta	dau.	w	f			12					Ala.						

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William A. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	1843				
Chr'd					
Mar	21 Apr. 1867				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father James R. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name S. A.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary C. Fussell

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date 11-9-1987

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	Adriance W.	Birth	1868				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Feb. 1891				
	Lucy A. Hargraves	Death					
		Burial					
2	George W.	Birth	May 1870				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	M.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	William A.	Birth	1876				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	J. T.	Birth	1878				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

Hydean (Travis) Hill 1218 N. Tucker Arlington

Elmer daughter  
L & Wm Hill (Pete) 431 Edwards Big Spring 79720  
Elmer Yarborough 505 Young Big Spring 2636966

409-567-3882  
Omer Yarborough 102 So. Broadway Caldwell Tex. 77836

Joe & Yarborough 963 W. 1<sup>st</sup> Ardmore Wyo 79322

Miss B. daughter  
Ruby daughter  
Gloria West Box 78 Benjamin, Tex. 79505  
Luen & Audaine Clayton 1108 E. 21<sup>st</sup> Colo. City Tex 79512

Cal (Buster) & Yvette Yarborough 8308 Burnham #18,  
El Paso, Tex. 79907

Wilbur & Rita Yarborough 1523 N. Coleman, Hobbs, N.M. 88240

Jack & Allene (Yarborough) Smith St. Rt. 1, Box 186, Carlsbad

Arthur Yarborough 704 N.E. 7<sup>th</sup> St, Andrews Tex

Olen Yarborough 207 S.W. on E Andrews

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Montgomery Co., State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 1

		W. A. Yarborough		w	m			54					Miss.						
		M. C. Yarbrough	wife	w	f			50					Miss.						
		A. W.	son	w	m			30					Tx.						
		J. T.	son	w	m			21					Tx.						
		Nora	dau.	w	f			16					Tx.						
		Elona	son	w	m			13					Tx.						
		Eva	GD	w	f			8					Tx.						
		Frank	GS	w	m			6					Tx.						
		Allen	GS	w	m			4					Tx.						

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name James Rufus Yarbrough

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	1848				
Chr'd					
Mar	Mar. 1869		HARRIS CO., TEX.		
Death			JASPER C., TEX.		
Burial					

## Places of Residence

## Occupation

## Church Affiliation

## Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James R. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name S. A.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mahalia Demarias Hargrave

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	21 May 1849				
Chr'd					
Death	7 Feb. 1932	Houston Co., Tex., Harris Co.			
Burial		Hollywood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Tex.			

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-9-1987

76372

## Places of Residence

## Occupation if other than housewife

## Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Hardy Hargraves

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Hamilton	Birth	Oct. 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		died young			
		Burial					
2	Esther Ann	Birth	3 Oct. 1874				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Louis H. Reinecke	Death	10 Mar. 1955				
		Burial					
3	Lula T.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	W. J. Follmar	Death					
		Burial					
4	DeVerney	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Florence P.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Charlton	Death					
		Burial					
6	Allie B.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Whitlock Zander	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: Demaris Yarborough 1848

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:



Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't te
------------	----------	---	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	--------------------	--------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------------------	--------------	----------

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Montgomery Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct 7

		Demaris Yarborough MOTHER IN LAW TO W. J. FOULMAR BOTH LIVING AT MONTGOMERY CO.,		w	f			51					Miss.						
--	--	--	--	---	---	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	--	--	--

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]



Date of birth: Allie Yarborough 1889 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:—  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co.                      St. Name:																											
1840-Co.                      St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Can Varber

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of

Montgomery Co., Tx.

1878-1879 by Mrs. R.N.

Grammer-

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.	24	May	1879		Montgomery Co., Tx.		
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Other wives, if any No. (1) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mrs Mary Morehead

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donchue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76324

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City San Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25-Feb.-1992 76372

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Children's Name in Full (Advance in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

USE SEPARATE SHEET FOR EACH CHILD. Do not use a new residence card. Date and full description of every geographical unit.



June 7 1875	Dennis Robinson and Mattie Williams
Mar 26 1875 (Lic Iss)	Obed Jones and Matilda Golding
Mar 12 1875	Samuel Cook and Clara Baxter
April 10 1875	Wm Byers and Mary Derry
April 15 1875	W C Whitman and L E Brown
Nov 1 1875	Nathan Hart and Phebe Martin
Apr 14 1875	E S Wilkinson and Sarah T Pace
Apr 19 1875	Kelley Strawder and Evaline Adams
Apr 21 1875	J E Pace and J B C Smith
Apr 21 1875	Simon Slodgo and Catherine Sugget
Apr 26 1875	Thomas H Roberts and Nancy M Roberts
Apr 29 1875	M H H Beckworth and Fanny M Womack
Apr 4 1875	Charles Howard and Mrs. Lucy Jones
May 20 1875	P H Roberts and Annie Minnock
June 14 1875	Thomas Hart and Maria Handy
May 19 1875	Franklin Baker and Ida L Wren
May 9 1875	Jesse Daniels and Lee Davis
May 15 1875	Henry Shelton and Josephine Welch
June 1 1875 (Lic Iss)	Bryant Richardson and Eliza Powell
June 2 1875	T E Hutcheson and S A Boswell
June 5 1875	Harris Jackson and Roda Lewis
May 22 1875	Wm Brown and Mrs. Sarah Jones
May 24 1875	Cap Yarber and Mrs. Mary Morehead
June 5 1875	Henry Smith and Eliza Johnson
June 22 1875	Henry Barrow and Linda Reese
June 15 1875	Houston Johnson and Maggie Byrd

Mathew Yarbrough

TABLET GROUP NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of	Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Montgomery Co., Tx.	Birth							
1838-1879 by Mrs. R.	Chnd							
M. Grammer-	Mar.	24	Aug.	1842		Montgomery Co., Tx.		
	Death							
	Burial							

### Places of Residence

Occupation

## Church Animation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each one

### His Father

**Mother's Maiden Name**

### Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Walker

Enter Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on W. W.
Birth					Keylow O.
Chrd					return.
Death					
2021					

Keylow on
return.

Rea Donchue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled by Onelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, Co. Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25-Feb.-1992

### Pieces of Evidence

Occupation if other than housewife

**Church Affiliation**

Other Testimony II and No. 11, 12, etc.  
 May appear as well for each one

## Kar Fathay

### Worms' Bladder Pains

Ex	Child's Name in Full (Parents in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	And info on Ch...
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

# TEXAS - MARRIAGE RECORDS

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY

### REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

Oct 7 1842	Wm Henry and Isabell Bennett
Nov 24 1842	Isaac Allen and Mary S. Nettles
Feb 10 1842	James M Green and Mary Kirk
Aug 25 1842	Henry McA. Cassedy and Ann B. Coly
Aug 20 1842	Empton Thompson and Sarah A Johnson
Oct 1 1842	James H Furguson and Deletha Kirby
Oct 12 1842 (Lic.iss.)	Peter W Ford and Mrs. B W Adams
Aug 15 1842 (Lic Iss)	Alford Dean and Elizabeth Crabb
Aug 29 1842	Wm J Dean and Martha Wood
Apr 13 1842	Joseph H Jack and Eliza Thompson
Aug 15 1842	Robert Walker and Jane Wingfield
Aug 18 1842	Wm Stewart and Sarah Patterson
June 9 1842	Randolph Hulen and Anella Harrison
June 23 1842	Seaborn J Bennett and Mary Epps
Aug 24 1842	Matthew Yarbrough and Elizabeth Walker (Name on return "Elizabeth Keylow")
Sept 27 1842	E W Cothran and Aurelia Womack
Mar 7 1842	Anderson Worley and Nancy Garrett
Aug 24 1842	Peter R Lilley and Frances Caroline Loftes
Dec 22 1841	Ebenezer Bass and Casshaba Vinor
Sept 8 1842	Robert Baker and Elizabeth Burleson
Aug 25 1842	Wm McIntire and Margaret Anglen
Oct 16 1842	Anthony P Gibson and Katherine Green
Nov 19 1842	John P Noseley and Winsey H Walker

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of  
Montgomery Co., Tx.  
1838-1879 by Mrs R.N.  
Grammer.-

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	10	Aug.	1870		Montgomery Co., Tx.		Issued
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each one

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Susana Brown

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete: Quhelia Kessler

Address: Box 261

City: Newcastle, Tex.

Date: 29-Feb.-1992 76372

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each one

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Child's Name in Full (Surname in order of birth)	Child's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Jan 25 1870	John Wallace and N C Weisinger
Jan 26 1870	M V B Childers and Rebecka E Bradley
Feb 9 1870	L W Blount and R B Bay
Feb 9 1870	Wm Spears and Cely Ann Matthews
Jan 30 1870	John Shaw and Cornelia Boone
Mar 24 1870	W F Dearin and Catherine Dean
Apr 7 1870	Wm W Taylor and Mary E Fields
Apr 7 1870	James Turner and Mary Johnson
Apr 20 1870	L C Dunn and Mary V Oliver
Apr 29 1870	Wyatt A Sapp and Sallie A Felder
May 5 1870	V H Martin and M F Waller
May 15 1870	John Hassett and Elizabeth Baggerly
June 9 1870	N B Sligh and N J Simonton
June 12 1870	J R Dupree and Susan J Ellis
June 14 1870	H Conner and Emily C Holmes
June 21 1870 (Lic. Iss.)	Wm A Lang and Mary E Hampton
June 30 1870	P L Edwards and Margaret M King
June 30 1870	J G Burden and Matilda Burden
July 2 1870 (Lic. Iss.)	Henry Burrell and Cornelia Stark
July 10 1870	Isaiah Baggerly and Matilda Coward
July 21 1870	Montgomery Coe and Victoria Decker
July 23 1870	Jacob Smith and Clara Devereaux
July 24 1870	Monroe Busby and Julia Ann Meeks
July 27 1870	James L Curry and Susannah King
Aug 4 1870	Morgan L Price and Maggie C Grigsby
Aug 11 1870	J A Netherly and Louiza Wiltshire
Aug 10 1870 (Lic. Iss.)	James Yarbrough and Susana Brown

# \*FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

James Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of  
Montgomery Co., Tx. 1842  
1989 by Norma Rutledge  
Grammer-

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth							
Mar.	15	Sept.	1868		Montgomery Co., Tx.		
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Caroline Yarbrow

Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Concubine Onhelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25-Feb.-1992 76372

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc  
Make separate sheet for each husband

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Order	Child's Name in Full (Last name in order of birth)	Child's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



4 June 1868	John I. Smith - Laura J. Coble
28 June 1868	K. P. Harris - Irena L. Dean
1 July 1868	G. W. Norris - Ader A. Meeks
5 July 1868	Peter Poland - Harriet J. Pilgreen
23 July 1868	J. C. Simmons - Bendy(?) A. C. Collins
11 Aug 1868	James A. Ford - Victoria Decker
17 Aug 1868	J. M. Vernon - Mrs. S. A. Terry
16 Aug 1868	H. R. Goldring - Mrs. Sydney E. Alston
2 Sept 1868	Reuben Copeland - Sarah E. Wilcox
4 Sept 1868	Charles R. Smith - Amanda Harper
9 Sept 1868	A. B. Autrey - Polly Baker
15 Sept 1868	James Smith - Caroline Yarbrow
13 Oct 1868	Isaac H. Miller - Lucinda Johnson
20 Oct 1868	James L. Green - Maggie Morris
2 Aug 1868	J. L. Musgrove - Louiza J. Simmons(?)
2 Aug 1868	James K. Simmons - Narcissa B. Davis
4 Nov 1868	George W. Lightsey - Nancy Abbott
4 Nov 1868	Frank Shannon - Mary C. Scott
11 Nov 1868	W. J. B. Childers - Molly Hulon
17 Nov 1868	Sterling M. Abernathy - Josephine McRae
16 Nov 1868	Jacob Fullenvider(?) - Mrs. Fannie Lewis
19 Nov 1868	J. R. McIntyre - A. C. Hall
24 Dec 1868	Thomas L. Cotton - Hope Whittaker
16 Dec 1868	George Jones - Delila Leach
15 Dec 1868	Wm. J. Womack - Anna T. Springer
22 Dec 1868	W. L. Stewart - Martha J. May
20 Dec 1868	George McLeod - M. J. McGuffin
22 Dec 1868	R. T. Loggins - Gillie Alston

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

John Bruce Collins

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of  
Montgomery Co., Tx.

Herman Rutledge Gramme  
1842-1879

Marriage Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Marriage
Birth							
Chrism							
Mar.	21	June	1876		Montgomery Co., Tx.		
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, list (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each one

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Verber

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on W.
Birth							
Chrism							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donchue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Onphelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 25-Feb.-1992

76372

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, list (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each one

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

See	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

For use by the family only. Do not use for a new marriage with date and full description of living geographical area.

8 June 1876	H. P. Packard - Mattie Edge
13 June 1876	J. R. Alexander - J. A. C. Taylor
20 June 1876	J. L. Sunday - Pheby Lou Martin
29 June 1876	John Bruce Collins - Mary Yarber
19 June 1876	George F. Cooke - C. T. Kidd
7 Feb 1876	Wm. T. Jones - Mrs. M. M. Little
11 June 1876	Alford Scott - C. Strawer
25 June 1876	Ransom Young - Ginnie Jackson
2 July 1876	John Harding - Addy Bell Beauchamp
13 July 1876	Wilson Hunt - E(?) P. Harrington
14 July 1876	Sam Roach - Carline Waller
16 July 1876	Felix Worsham - Chany Bevley
18 July 1876	W. A. Sapp - Julia R. Sapp
20 July 1876	Carly Ingram - Emaly Toliver
29 July 1876	Joe Pinchback - Caroline Easley
6 Aug 1876	Henry Self(?) - Susan Behannon
10 Aug 1876	Asa Walker - Martha Ann Howell
20 Aug 1876	L. C. Norman - Malissa Hayes
18 Aug 1876	Frank Stafford - Mollie Johnes
31 Aug 1876	Ben Smith - Mary Price
20 Sept 1876	West Davis - Lucy Gafford
11 Sept 1876	Lewis C. Payne - Josiephine Boone
11 Sept 1876	L. L. Oliver - Laura H. Pitts
21 Sept 1876	W. G. Rivers - Eliza Collins
23 Sept 1876	Dan Davis - Nelvas Jones
28 Sept 1876	J. D. Heaton - Mary Ann Carroll
28 Sept 1876	Anton Trojamsuska - Victoryia Lutouska
2 Oct 1876	E. R. Homes - Harret Brantly

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: Montgomery Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

		Andy Yarbrough ANDREWS WOTT	BO	W				10					Tx.						
--	--	--------------------------------	----	---	--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--

Date of birth: James Varbrough 1863 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD-OF:-----  Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

0818 LOIS DRIVE, Springfield, VA 22150



Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:																	
---------------	-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Montgomery Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 2

		James Yarbrough		w	m			37					Tenn.						
		Ida	wife	w	f			25					La.						
		Lillie	dau.	w	f			8					Tx.						
		Walter	son	w	m			5					Tx.						
		James Jr.	son	w	m			3					Tx.						
		Earl	son	w	m			7/2					Tx.						

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William McMurray

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	29	Aug.	1828		Amite Co., Miss.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucrietia Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1805			La.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 11-9-1987

76372

Her Father Lewis Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Henrietta Felps

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

## INDEX 1850 LOUISIANA CENSUS 1

Name	County/Parish	pg.	Township
Yarbrough, James	Ascension Par.	3	no tnp. -
Yarborough, Joseph	Ascension	3	not listed
Yarborough, Mary	Ascension	5	not listed
Yarborough, Pinky	Bionville	202	Western
Yarborough, Ann	Bossier	293	22nd tnp.
Yarborough, Eliza W.	Bossier	302	22nd tnp.
Yarborough, Giosa F.	Bossier	293	22nd tnp.
Yarbrough, Joseph	Caddo	361	Albany -
Yarber, Bernard	E. Feliciana	24	not listed
Yarborough, David	E. Feliciana	249	not listed
Yarboro, John H.	E. Feliciana	244	not listed
Yarborough, Josiah	E. Feliciana	243	not listed
Yarborough, Stephen	E. Feliciana	245	not listed
Yarborough, William	E. Feliciana	243	not listed
Yarbrough, H. D.	Franklin	301	Western -
Yarber, Ruben	Jackson	356	not listed
Yarbra, Nancy	Orleans -	227	3rd Rep. -
Yarboring, Jourdan	Plaquemines	236	not listed
Yarborough, B. F.	Washington	444	not listed
Yarborough, Nancy	Washington	460	not listed
Yarborough, R.	Washington	445	not listed
Yarborough, S. M.	Washington	447	not listed

Comment: Could the above Giosa F. Yarborough be Joshua? Josiah?

*in Josiah 1850*

*in Feliciana, La.*

- 
1. Index to 1850 Louisiana Census, compiled by Ronald Vern Jackson and Gary Ronald Peoples, Accelerated Indexing Systems  
1976 Bountiful, Utah

Martha J. Pentecost, wife of Fred S. Pentecost, 1837-1923

Fred O. Anderson, 1889 - 1918

George Downs Anderson, born in Waterlee, Laurens Co.,  
S. C. Oct. 14, 1849 - Died July 8, 1893

Frederick S. Pentecost born Aug. 26, 1826 - Sept. 28, 1884

David Clopton, born in Richmond, Va. Feb. 27, 1796 - died  
Feb. 16, 1888

Miss Fannie Pentecost, Died Aug. 18, 1952, Aged 86 yrs

William S. Dixon, Apr. 8, 1816 - Feb. 26, 1888

James Douglas Head, July 1, 1855 - July 18, 1917

Lucy V. Hardy, wife of J.D. Head, Oct. 1, 1855 -  
Aug. 16, 1931

Clara Cottingham, wife of George W. Yarborough -  
June 22, 1848 - Mar. 16, 1924

~~Chris Yarborough, son of T.H. and M.L. Booth, Dec.~~  
~~24, 1894 - Jan. 1, 1897~~

~~George William Yarborough, Nov. 13, 1843 - Mar. 7, 1885~~

N..L. Boyd, July 12, 1873 - Dec. 25, 1910

Jessie Estel, daughter of G.S. and A.B. Boyd -  
Apr. 1, 1876 - Aug. 5, 1885

Amelia E. Boyd, Aug. 20, 1846 - Apr. 24, 1905

Gayle S. Boyd, Dec. 4, 1848 - Jan. 13, 1907

William A. Miller, May 3, 1839 - Feb. 21, 1908

Greenup K. Miller, Sept. 28, 1811 - June 27, 1903

Melinda Jane, wife of G.K. Miller, May 15, 1829 -  
Apr. 15, 1903

John D. Anderson, Oct. 27, 1841 - June 22, 1920

Jane Gloer, wife of John D. Anderson, Oct. 15, 1842 -  
Oct. 28, 1927

## Index

### A

**Alexander** 41, 47, 139  
    William N 139  
**Alford, Amanda** 133, 137  
**Alford, Elisa Amanda** 98  
**Alford, Eliza Amanda** 104, 107-108  
**Alford, George** 132  
**Alston, Sydney E.** 165  
**Ander, John D.** 174  
**Anderson** 41, 69, 89, 174  
    Carl Herun 41  
    John D. 174  
**Atwood** 41  
    William Patton 41

### B

**Baldrige, Elizabeth** 137  
**Barbee** 141  
    Truman 141  
**Barber, Hugh** 138  
**Bashum, Howard** 109  
**Becker, Albert** 131  
**Bennett, John** 9  
**Berry, Rachel W.** 137  
**Berry, William** 137  
**Bertha, Odessa** 117  
**Bishop** 42, 71, 75  
    Catherine 26  
**Bohannon, Mary Priscilla** 81  
**Bohannon, Susan** 167  
**Bond, George M.** 41  
**Bounds, George** 131  
**Bourke, Anna** 10  
**Bowe, Sarah Bridget** 58  
**Boyd** 174  
    Jessie Estel 174  
    Travis 142  
**Brockman, Frances** 136  
**Bruton, Elizabeth** 138  
**Burrell, Henry** 163  
**Burrow, Henry** 159  
**Byers** 159  
    Robert E. 87

### C

**Calvin, James** 91  
**Carnett, Susan** 73  
**Carter** 71, 89, 121  
    Ann 135  
**Cemetery, Buck** 137  
**Cemetery, Florence** 135  
**Childress, Melvin** 94  
**Clay** 81  
    Henry 41  
**Clinton, James** 105, 133  
**Clopton, David** 174  
**Clyde** 91  
    William 58  
**Co, Franklin** 41, 55  
**Co, Harris** 20, 32-33, 58, 151  
**Co, Laurens** 174  
**Co, Leon** 131  
**Co, Marion** 15  
**Co, Perry** 98  
**Co, Washington** 134, 138-139  
**Co, Webster** 136  
**Co, Wiolliamson** 138  
**Coble, Laura J.** 165  
**Collins** 69, 71, 165  
    Eliza 167  
**Cook, Samuel** 159  
**Cooke, George F.** 167  
**Copeland, Reuben** 165  
**Coslow, Rene** 121  
**Cottingham, Clara** 174  
**Cox, Bessie** 26  
**Cox, Thomas Isaac** 41  
**Crawford, Harold David** 89  
**Crockett** 26  
    Andy 131  
    David 131

### D

**Daniels, Jesse** 159  
**Davis** 46, 69, 71, 75, 165, 167  
    Leo 159

Sam 142  
**Denton** 71, 95  
John 115  
**Derrington, Elisa** 97, 105, 133  
**Derry, Mary** 159  
**Dial, Beatrice** 95  
**Docker, Victoria** 163  
**Draper, Lorena** 137  
**Drot, Susana** 163  
**Drucilla, Annie** 12  
**Dunlop, Agnes** 75  
**Dunlop, Agnes Isabella** 75  
**Dunlop, Paul Ernest** 75  
**Dyches** 41, 43, 46, 49, 75  
Annie Irene 87  
John N. 75  
Joseph 49  
Josiah 40, 48, 74-75  
Lucinda 75  
Mary Lillie 74  
William C. 75

## E

**Easily, Caroline** 167  
**Edgar, Glenn Thomas** 75  
**Edge, Hattie** 167  
**Edmond, James** 131  
**Elder, Cornelius Merit** 41  
**Engstrand, Hilda Dorothy** 71  
**Eubanks, Oliver R.** 94

## F

**Felps** 10  
Henrietta 7, 172  
**Ferguson, William** 142  
**Finnie, Daniel Monroe** 97  
**Finnie, Ruby** 97, 104-105, 133  
**Fish, Joseph** 75  
**Foster, Deborah Kay** 95  
**Foster, Jesse G.** 95  
**Foster, Mildred** 95  
**Foster, Sandra Lynn** 95  
**Frisby, John** 20  
**Fritz, Anna Maria** 42  
**Fritz, Edna** 39  
**Fullenvider, Jacob** 165

**Fussell** 10, 148  
Mary C 148

## G

**Gafford, Lucy** 167  
**Gaines, Samuel** 75  
**Gardner, Nathan** 41  
**Gearldine, Gladys** 109  
**Gentry, Margaret** 142  
**Gilliland, Henry Franklin** 20  
**Gilliland, Joe Irby** 110  
**Gloer, Jane** 174  
**Golding, Matilda** 159  
**Grace, Mary** 81  
**Granzin, Caroline** 134  
**Granzin, Emilie Charlotte** 134  
**Granzin, Olga Lula** 134

## Graw

Carl Frederick 134  
Emma Johanna 134  
Gus Theodore 134  
Gustav 134  
Ida Bertha 134

## Green

lived William M. 97  
Audie Ora 104  
Elizabeth Jane 105, 133  
Hannah Jeanette 97, 105, 133  
Jalina 133  
James 97, 105, 107-108, 133  
James Jalina 97  
James L. 165  
James M. 134  
John Marion 97  
Lee 139  
Mary 132  
Mary Jane 75, 97, 132  
Nancy Rebecca Kimbro 98  
Nora 105, 133  
Odie Emma 109  
Sarah 97, 105, 133  
Sarah Eliza 98, 105, 133  
Waid Hampton 97-98, 105, 133  
William 105  
William Dee 97, 105, 133  
William H. 88  
William M 103



William M & Eliza Amanda Alford 133  
 Willie 105, 133  
 Winfield Alford Nora 97  
**Gregoon, Maurine** 131  
**Grey, John** 81  
**Grossman, Johanna Emilie** 132  
**Grossman, John** 132  
**Grossman, Rosa** 132

## H

**Handy, Maria** 159  
**Hanks, George** 135-136  
**Hanna** 138  
   Cynthia Ann 138  
   David Seth 138  
   James Joseph 138  
   Jesse Pearce 138  
   Robert Milton 138  
   Samuel Adams 138  
**Hardy, Lucy V.** 174  
**Hargrave, Whitlock Zander** 151  
**Hargrove** 23, 26, 32, 34, 56-58, 144  
   Mahalia Demarias 10  
   Martha E. 32  
**Harrison** 26, 42  
   Daniel 26  
   Lucinda Jane (Patton) 26, 44  
   Samuel 26  
   William 26  
**Hart, Nathan** 159  
**Hatcher, Herman N.** 19  
**Hatcher, Simon J.** 19  
**Hatcher Children, Simon J.** 19  
**Hatcher Simon J.** 18  
**Hausenfluke** 139  
   Beatrice Ellen 139  
   John Franklin 139  
   Mae Belle 139  
   Myrtle Ann 139  
**Hawthorne, Annie** 139  
**Heeks, Ann** 163  
**Heichlebech, Raymond** 131  
**Henry** 41, 71, 91, 139  
   Daniel 75  
**Hickman, John Ed.** 42  
**Hill** 41

James 137  
**Hiller, Francis H.** 144  
**Hiller, Isaac H.** 165  
**Hobbs** 135  
   James 135  
**Hood, Hazel** 140  
**Houston, Jane** 137  
**Howard** 132  
   Charles 159  
**Howell** 131  
   Jessie Louise 139  
   Ray 131  
   Roy 131  
   Roy Lee 139  
   Sonny J. 131  
   William M. 139  
   William Mason 139  
**Huddleston, Thomas** 137  
**Humphries, Elizabeth** 11  
**Hunt, Arthur** 96  
**Hunt, Blanche Ray** 142  
**Hunt, Ernest** 142  
**Hunt, Mattie (Virgil)** 142  
**Hunt, Sarah Ann** 81  
**Hyatt, Alexander** 73

## I

**Isaac** 42, 44, 71, 138-139  
**Isbell** 23  
   Thomas D. 26

## J

**Jackson** 20, 42, 69, 81, 126, 139  
   Alex 42  
   Harris 159  
   Mary 81, 142  
**Janssen, Margie** 132  
**Jewel** 136  
   Lloyd 136  
**Johnes, Hollie** 167  
**Johnson** 23, 81, 161  
   AaronTheophile 81  
   Eliza 159  
   Lucinda 165  
   Nathan I. 23  
**Johnston, John R.** 141

**Jonell, Linda** 32  
**Jones** 71, 81, 95, 167  
    George 165  
    Isabelle 93  
    Lucy 159  
    Mary Madge 95  
    Sarah 159

## K

**Kine** 163  
    Susannah 163  
**King** 139  
    James 81  
    Sarah P. 135  
**Kitchell** 97  
    Sarah 88

## L

**Lang, Arthur** 75  
**Leatherwood, Ethel A** 71  
**Leatherwood, Ina Pearl** 71  
**Leon** 91, 133  
    Clarence 93  
**Lerris, Fannie** 165  
**Lett** 81, 137  
    Ada Pearl 137  
    Andrew Jackson 81, 137  
    Mary Cassandra 137  
**Lewis, Alex** 13  
**Lewis, John** 13  
**Lewis, Rmantha, Mary** 135  
**Lewis, William** 81  
**Liese, Carl** 134  
**Lindsey** 81, 131  
    Shelton 131  
**Logan, James** 135  
**Longley, Jane** 97, 105, 133  
**Lott, Lula** 71, 151  
**Low, Mary E** 74

## M

**Mahaffey, Martha E.** 131  
**Mankins, John** 139  
**Marcell, Maxine** 109  
**Marion** 71

    John 97, 105, 133  
**Marshall** 137  
    Robert 81  
**Martin** 26, 81, 131  
    Phebe 159  
    Theodore 26, 134  
    Walter James 26  
    Walter Lewis 26  
    Wayne Jack 26  
**Marvin, Robert** 75  
**Mathew, Jim** 136  
**Mayfield, John** 81, 136  
**McDonald, Gilbert** 131  
**McElmor, Bennie** 130  
**McGuffin** 165  
    Ella 131  
    James 131  
**McLeod, George** 165  
**McMurray, Milly Pritchett** 11  
**McVey, Mary** 136  
**Mercer, Bertha** 81  
**Middlebrooks, Jean, Carol Jean** 81  
**Miller** 26  
    Francis 56, 144  
    Melinda Jane 174  
    William A. 137, 174  
**Minnock, Annie** 159  
**Moore** 81, 135-136  
    Ann Eliza Long 135  
    Edgar 81  
    Elijah A. 135  
    John 91  
    John Henry 81  
    John T. 136  
    John Thomas 81  
    Lewis 135  
    Martha 130  
**Morrow, Ann Maria** 81  
**Myatt, Minnie May** 73  
**Myler, Charles** 137

## N

**Neal** 93  
    Edgar 91  
    John 91  
    Mary Ruby 93  
**Neusser, Louise** 71

**Neven, John** 70  
**Newsom** 131  
    Willie Valrie 131

## **O**

**O'Daniel, Wilbur Lee** 32  
**Olson, Nelda (Sammon)** 131  
**O'Pry** 142  
    Joel 142  
    Sherrie 142  
**O'Steen, Clara Mallin** 20

## **P**

**Paden, James** 136  
**Patterson, Sarah** 161  
**Pemberton, Harry** 95  
**Pettigrew, Celia** 130  
**Pierson, Etta** 93  
**Pierson, James Aaron** 26  
**Pinchback, Joe** 167  
**Pitts, Laura H.** 167  
**Powell, Eliza** 159  
**Price** 163  
    Mary 167  
**Puckett, Gladys** 142

## **R**

**Reese, Linda** 159  
**Reinecke, Louis H.** 151  
**Rice** 75  
    Eliza Agnes 75  
    Robert 75  
**Richardson** 131, 142  
    Bryant 159  
    Hardy 131  
**Rivers, Alice** 131  
**Roach, Sam** 167  
**Rogers, Lela** 131  
**Rogers, Martha Anna** 131  
**Roland, Frances** 137  
**Roland, Martha** 137  
**Ross** 11  
    Flossie Mae 132  
    Ruby Lee 132  
**Rouden, Rosa Lee** 118

**Russell** 139  
    Loyd R. 131  
**Rutherdord, Shelton Lee** 131  
**Rutherford, Bernice** 138  
**Rutherford, David Albe** 131  
**Rutherford, Isaac Newton** 131, 138  
**Rutherford, Martha Lucinda** 131  
**Rutherford, Mary Lou** 131  
**Rutherford, Matt** 131  
**Rutherford, Rebecca Ann** 131

## **S**

**Sammon, Glen** 131  
**Sammon, John** 131  
**Sammon, Mary** 131  
**Sammon, Minnie Ethel** 130  
**Sammon, Tom** 131  
**Sammon, William Ellis** 131  
**Sammons** 130-131  
    Bennie Lera 130  
    Ed 130  
    Lee Clifford 130  
**Sanders** 42, 130  
    Clyde 130  
    Jerry 130  
    Lillie 130  
    Martha 130  
    Pearl 130  
**Sapp** 167  
    Julia R. 167  
**Saunders** 130  
    Frank 130  
    Henry 130  
    Jerry 130  
    Roscoe 130  
**Sellers, Ellis** 96  
**Server, Alice** 93  
**Shade** 131  
    Lindsey 131  
**Shannon, Frank** 165  
**Shaw, John** 163  
**Shelton, Henry** 159  
**Shroyer, Jean** 140  
**Simmons, Louiza J.** 165  
**Singleton, Arthur** 81  
**Sledge, Simon** 159  
**Smith** 13, 46, 159, 167

Charles R. 165

Eliza 13

Henry 159

James 165

John I. 165

Martha 13

Polly 13

Ruby 142

**Snipes, Nancy** 131

**Snipes, Thomas W.** 131

**Springer, Anna T.** 165

**Stafford, Frank** 167

**Sterling, James** 81

**Strawder, Kelley** 159

**Sudduth, Fannie** 139

**Sueon, John** 81

## T

**Tackett, George** 139

**Teel** 139

Laura Nell 139

**Thomas, John** 41

**Thompkins** 12

Edna 12

Marguerite R 12

**Thornton, Priscilla** 135-136

**Tomlin, Patrick** 91

**Trojamsuska, Anton** 167

## V

**Vann** 131

John W. 131

**Via, Laura Jan** 42

**Virginia** 131

## W

**Wade** 107-108

George 26

**Walker** 81

Asa 167

Beatrice 139

Pauline 142

**Wallace** 71, 91, 135

William 138

**Walters, Susannah** 12

**Wash, George** 81

**Wayne** 71, 91

Joe 131

**Welch, Josephine** 159

**Weldon, Troy** 91

**Wesley** 81

John 26, 42, 81

**West, Sam F.** 91

**Westbrook** 91

Jack 91

**Westmoreland** 91

Newton 91

**Wilham** 91, 142

John 135

**Williams, Willie** 91, 139

**William, Wade** 26

**Williams, Aaron** 107-108

**Williams, Benjamin Franklin** 138

**Williams, Betty Jean** 139

**Williams, David M** 138

**Williams, David M.** 138

**Williams, Eliza** 138

**Williams, Elizabeth** 138

**Williams, Hattie Minirva** 138

**Williams, Isaac Arthur** 138

**Williams, Isaac M.** 139

**Williams, Isaac Milton** 139

**Williams, John** 69, 137-139

**Williams, Johnny** 138

**Williams, Josepha Yarber (Yarborough)**  
138

**Williams, Lois Virginia** 139

**Williams, Mae** 138-139

**Williams, Mary Ellen** 139

**Williams, Sally Buna** 137

**Williams, Susan Louise** 138

**Williams, Thomas Oscar** 138

**Williams, Walter** 71, 138

**Williams, William** 137

**Williamson** 46

Harriette 137

John Milton 137

Joseph 137

Lena Virginia 137

Martha Elizabeth 137

Robert Emmett 137

**Willingham, Ray** 91

**Worthy, Dee** 20, 131

## Y

**Yarborough, Agnes** 55  
**Yarborough, Ann** 173  
**Yarborough, Barnie F** 56  
**Yarborough, Bill** 142  
**Yarborough, David** 173  
**Yarborough, Edward Penn** 23  
**Yarborough, Elizabeth.** 55  
**Yarborough, Joseph** 173  
**Yarborough, Joseph I.** 26  
**Yarborough, Mary** 173  
**Yarborough, Susan** 55  
**Yarborough, Tolitha** 54  
**Yarborough, William** 14  
**Yarbro, Caroline** 165  
**Yarbrough**  
    , James D. 128  
    Beatrice Corda 116  
    Cyrus 98  
    Cyrus Daniel 26  
    Elizabeth 16  
    Florence P. 151  
    George W 15  
    George Washington 12  
    Gordon Ray D. 114  
    Irene 58  
    James 163  
    James R 12, 20, 26, 173  
    Jessie N. 94  
    Joanna 55  
    John 97  
    John B. 55  
    John Edward Penn 26  
    Joseph Burgoyne 20  
    Joseph I 32, 34

Joseph I. 144-145  
    Josephine E. 59  
    Leah DeAnn 120  
    Lee 39, 115  
    Lela Mae 32  
    Leonard S. 107  
    Lewis L. 10, 16  
    Lewis Lironus 15  
    Lou Allie 119  
    Lucrietia 172  
    Maggie (Faye) 113  
    Margaret Dena 109  
    Martha E. Hargrove 57  
    Martha Eliza 54  
    Mary Ann Renney 110  
    Mathew 129  
    Ora Lee 87  
    Rhoda 129  
    Robert E(lam) Lee 26  
    Sally 55  
    Sarah Amanda Talitha 111  
    Sarah Amanda Telitha 20  
    Shirley Faye 32-33  
    Thomas Hardie 33  
    Thomas Hardy 32  
    Tina Allene 104  
    Velma 93  
    Vera Lucille 115  
    Vera Savilla 32  
    Wilbur Lee 33  
    Wilham Bradley 26  
    Zaccariah 55

## Z

**Zgabaj, John** 132